

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT *Pouhanu Rocks, P. I.*

11-338		STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.		11-338
1939		DAY		1939.
MONTH				MONTH
October				October
S E S	Erlg. 5.54 A. Std. 5.05 P.	14	Light to Fr. Southerly to N.W. squall about noon followed by Fr. N.W. Cr. to Cldy to clear. Contractors working on wharf, house, and removing soil for cement wall. Regular work, etc. Placed new lock on Fuller Light the 13th.	Erlg. 6.03 A. 21 Std. 4.54 P.
	Cold at night			N.B.
E S	Sunday Erlg. 5.54 A. Std. 5.03 P.	15	Northerly wind fresh to moderate at night. Clear and cold.	
	Erlg. 5.56 A. N.B. Std. 5.02 P.	16	Calm to Lt. - Fr. S.S.W. to Lt. W.S.W. at night. Clear. Went and was finger-printed to day. Regular duties. Contractors, Removing soil. Working on dwelling and wharf.	Erlg. 6.05 A. 22 Std. 4.53 P.
E S	Erlg. 5.58 A. Std. 5.00 P.	17	N.W. Fr. to Strong and moderate at night growing colder and cldy all day. Contractors, Removing soil, depth at places about 12 feet. Also drilling into stone and lining up for new cement sea wall. Regular duties and cleaning up. Mr. Babrope Inspector of work slipped and fell overboard to day.	Erlg. 6.06 A. 23 Std. 4.51 P. N.B.
	Erlg. 6.00 A. Std. 4.57 P.	18	Fr. + Mod. N.W. winds. Clear and cold. Warming up to at night. Contractors at work; drilling, shoring + bldg. forms for cement wall. Also working on wharf. Regular station duties and small fish.	Erlg. 6.07 A. 2 Std. 4.50 P.
S D	Erlg. 6.08 A. Std. 4.48 P.	19		Erlg. 6.08 A. 2 Std. 4.48 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

11-335 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

all about  
to Cldy to  
wharf,  
cement  
new lock  
derate at  
S.W. at  
finger -  
king on  
erate at  
day all day  
at places  
tone and  
wall.  
up. Mr.  
ed and  
ear and  
Contractors  
dg. forms  
on wharf,  
all jobs,  
ong S.W.  
P.M. then  
ing on  
regular  
and room  
pouring cement

1939 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
October		
Exlg. 6.03 A. Std. 4.54 P.	21	Lt. + Mod. S.E. to S wind, Cbr. to fog 11 A. - 12.30 P.M. then part cldy. on until 7.45 P.M. fog shut in lifted 8.45 P.M. then fr. S.W. cldy. Contractors working on dwelling + wharf. Regular work and working on a fence. Coast Guard patrol boat called at this station to day to examine oil substance on boats, Rocks, Ropes, etc.
N.B.		
Exlg. 6.05 A. Std. 4.53 P.	22	Sunday. Rain in the early morning moderate to light S.S.W. wind to mostly cldy. all day until 7 P.M. <del>Whaka</del> Tempest passed south of Sabine Point light. Wind changed to N.N.W. Fresh clearing to cbr. sky.
Exlg. 6.06 A. Std. 4.51 P.	23	Mod. to Strong N.N.W. Gale during the day. Evening Fresh + Cold. Regular duties and small jobs. Coast Guard Patrol boat came again to day and an officer by car which I assisted with boat no. 151
N.B.		
Exlg. 6.07 A. Std. 4.50 P.	24	Mod. to Fr. + Strong N.W. wind. Cbr. Cold. Regular duties. Transported to station Mr. Bishapp Coast Patrol Inspector to examine oil on rocks of island.
Exlg. 6.08 A. Std. 4.49 P.	25	Light N.W. to S.W. wind Clear to cloudy in the afternoon and evening. Lt. sprinkle. Regular work etc. Contractors at work the 24 <sup>th</sup> and 25 <sup>th</sup> on repairs.
Exlg. 6.09 A. Std. 4.47 P.	26	Caln and overcast Lt. rain + fog 5.30 till 10.15 A.M. then overcast and haze to Lt. var. S.E. + N.E. winds. Regular work. Transported range from Standard dock to Station. Contractors pouring cement. Sea wall.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

19 39 MONTH October	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
Extg. 6.10 A. Std. 4.45 P. Very warm.	27	Calm + haze damp to Lt. S. wind fog 4.30 till 8 P.M. then Mod. S.S.W. Eddy to Lt. wind. Regular duties and small jobs. Contractors bldg. forms etc.
Extg. 6.12 A. Std. 4.44 P.	28	Lt. to Mod. S.W. wind Eddy and light sprinkle to N.W. fr. rain squall at noon to Part Eddy late afternoon clear in the evening Much colder. Strong squally winds. Contractors pouring cement into a sec- tion of new wall. 27 <sup>th</sup> . C. G. boat <sup>A.B. 59</sup> called at station. 28 <sup>th</sup> Assisted Chief boatswain mate to obtain information wanted. Regular station work, etc.
Extg. 6.13 A. Std. 4.43 P.	29	Sunday. Moderate N.W. wind all day to light at sunset. Evening Calm E. and clear all day. Cold.
Extg. 6.14 A. Std. 4.41 P.	30	Mod. N.E. Scattered Eddy to light S.E. wind Eddy to rain late afternoon and evening. Cold to warmer. Contractors at work on forms, Two sections of retain- ing wall completed. Regular duties; also setting and putting glass in storm door. 10 P.M. N.E. Fr. Rain.
Extg. 6.15 A. Std. 4.40 P.	31	Fr. N.E. Rain before daylight to moderate and light during the steady rain. Wind increasing at night to fresh + strong. Rain all day. Contractors gave up work today on account of rain. Regular duties.
Extg. 6.16 A. Std. 4.38 P.	Nov. 1	N.E. Storm + gale. Moderate Westerly breeze to Lt S.W. at night. Warmer, and Clear. Contractors on forms. Regular work, painting a fence on N.E. side of island (11) in tube.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-338

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19 39 MONTH November	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
Etg. 6.18 A. Std. 4.37 P.	2	Light variable winds. Part <del>to</del> cldy. to cloudy. Regular duties and setting up stores etc. Contractors pouring another section of cement wall.
Etg. 6.19 A. Std. 4.35 P.	3	Moderate + light N.W. winds Clear. Regular work and small jobs. Contractors placing forms for last section of concrete wall.
Etg. 6.20 A. Std. 4.34 P.	4	St. N. wind to St. variable air. Clear Regular work, etc. Went to Fuller Light. Contractors at work on wharf + wall till 1 P.M.
Etg. 6.21 A. Std. 4.33 P.	5	Sunday. Moderate to Fr. to Strong N.E. Gale with rain from noon on. Wind changed to N.W. Strong gale at 11 P.M. moderating to Fresh at 11.30 P.M.
Etg. 6.22 A. Std. 4.32 P.	6	Moderate Westerly wind Clear all day to Part cldy. in the evening. Warmer to day. At work washing and cleaning grease from boats. Also regular work.
Etg. 6.24 A Std. 4.31 P.	7	Moderate N. Westerly to St. S.W. <sup>to calm.</sup> at night. Clear all day. Cleaned lens and regular work. Contractors pouring cement into last section of forms for retaining wall. Removed flag pole and started removing soil to erect new flag pole. Also working on wharf.
Etg. 6.25 A. Std. 4.30 P. n.b.	8	Moderate westerly winds, Clear. Regular work etc. Contractors at work to day on small jobs etc. Mr. Macauley arrived on Station to day to make topographical survey.
Etg. 6.25 A. Std. 4.29 P.	9	Moderate to strong N.W. gale to moderate at night Clear Growing cold.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Point, R. I.

1-338

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

1939

DAY

MONTH

November

Evg. 6.28 A.  
Lfd. 4.28 P.

9

Cleaned lens brass etc. Contractors on dwelling etc. Colder to night. Contractors motorboat could not lay at the dock to day on account of very low tide. Dock nearly all out of water.

Evg. 6.29 A.  
Lfd. 4.27 P.

10

Light to moderate N.W. to S.W. Cldy. to Part cldy. Fr. + Strong S.W. at night. Cldy. Regular work. Swept out fog signal bldg. Also raking stones from beach at new wharf.

Evg. 6.30 A.  
Lfd. 4.26 P.

11

Armistice Day. Flag displayed, Wind Mod. to Strong N.W. Light wind at night. Regular work and working all day on refitting back storm door.

Evg. 6.32 A.  
Lfd. 4.25 P.

12

Sunday. Wind N.N.W. Moderate. Clear and cold moderately.

Evg. 6.34 A.  
Lfd. 4.24 P.

14  
Cold.  
14°

13

Mod. and Fr. N.W.W. wind Clear to scattered clouds. Growing colder. Regular work and removing stones raking etc down at dock, boat slip. Contractors shingling mansard roof etc. Moderate and fresh N.W. wind, Clear and cold. Regular duties and fixing a wood stove. Contractors shingling and stopped on orders from their office. Then working on windows.

Evg. 6.33 A.  
Lfd. 4.23 P.

15

Moderate N.W. wind. Clear to Calm at night. Regular work. Also removed lining and wood frame work in lantern and washed metal beneath. Wood frames found to be burned.

Evg. 6.35 A.  
Lfd. 4.20 P.

16

Light Southerly air to Calm at night. Clear and warmer. Regular work and red lead.

Contractors Shingling etc

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

1939

MONTH

November

Exlg. 6.37 A.  
Std. 4.21 P.

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

17 Light N.W. to Fr. N. A.M. to Light in the afternoon to N.W. at night. Clear. Wind warm and cold winds, Regular duties and small jobs. Contractors, Shingling + painting. Also erecting wire fence and railings on wharf.

18 Light S.S.W. wind to calm at night. Clear. Regular work. Cleaned lamp and vaporizer etc. Went to Fuller light. Fixed Thermostat. Men working joined <sup>connections</sup> something loose. Mr. Macauley finished work and left Station at noon.

19 Sunday. Mod. + Fr. + Mod. N.E. wind Cr. to Cldy. to Clear. Cldy 8-11 A.M. Very cold at night.

20 Fresh N.E. wind. Part to Cldy. Raw and cold. Regular work. Contractors shingling and finishing up work work.

21 Fr. + Strong N.E. winds. Cldy. + Cold Snow up in the city about 11 A.M. St. here a few minutes. Regular work. Installed new wires to thermostat in tower. Contractors. Shingling stopped on account of wind + coldness. then work on windows. and wharf ladders. Lighter left about 1 P.M.

Tender Shrub passed into Providence 12.45 P.M. Shortly after passed out by.

22 Fresh N.E. wind. Cldy. to Light wet snow most all day. St wind and cldy. at night. Regular work. Also cementing between lantern dome and 45° frames. Contractors, Working on windows etc.

23 Light N. to N.E. wind to light air and clear. Very warm to day. Regular work and washed boat No. 152

Exlg. 6.40 A.  
Std. 4.19 P.

Exlg. 6.39 A.  
Std. 4.18 P.

Exlg. 6.42 A.  
Std. 4.18 P.

Exlg. 6.43 A.  
Std. 4.17 P.

Exlg. 6.44 A.  
Std. 4.17 P.

Exlg. light out early morning oil exp. tested thermostat failed.  
Std. 4.20 P.

Examined 11/24/29  
 JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

11-358

1939

DAY

MONTH

November

S E C O	Cont.	23	inside and out. Also cleaning fog-signal bldg. and machine. Cleaned and washed out oil house and cleaned all contents. Contractors; finishing shingling and dock.
E L	Extg. 6.45 A. Std. 4.16 P.	24	Mod. & Fr. N.E. wind. Cldy. & bleak. Regular work and working in lantern. Mr. Gibson arrived and inspected station and contracted storm damage repairs. Contractors at work painting and repairing weight shaft.
E L	Extg. 6.46 A. Std. 4.16 P.	25	Fr. & Strong N.E. wind, Cldy. & bleak to Mod. at night. Regular work and piling old lumber into a different place. Sawing fire wood. Went to Sabine Pt. light to see if keeper and family was O.K. as light was burning overtime until 10.45 A.M. Found them asleep but O.K. Contract storm damage repairs.
E L	Extg. 6.47 A. Std. 4.15 P.	26	Sunday. Mod. & Fr. squally winds cold up till 2 P.M. Moderated to light and to calm at night. Clear all day.
E L	Extg. 6.49 A. Std. 4.15 P.	27	Mod. & Lt. N.W. wind all day to Lt. N. at night. Warm to cold at night. Regular work and white leading in side lantern. Today oil floated onto island, wharf, ladders, etc. covered with tarry substance. Went to check where it came from and found it came from the standard oil dock, North end.
E L	Extg. 6.50 A. Std. 4.14 P.	28	Light N.W. wind. Clear. Regular work and

n.B.

Finished

n.B.

P. I.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

11-333  
19 39  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

November

Exp. 6.51 A.  
Std. 4.14 P.

29

Lt. N.W. to Calm and clear to Part or scattered clouds in the after noon to Lt. var Southerly winds. At night sky clr.  
Warm today. Transported range oil to Station. Washed boat. Cleaned grass from boat No. 65. And raked east part of island removing gravel etc. Assisted Mr. Bishop to take pictures for Coast guard.

Exp. 6.52 A.  
Std. 4.13 P.

30

Light S.W. wind to Calm and Clear. Thanksgiving Day. Regular duties.

Dec.

1

Calm and light haze to clear at night. Calm and light smoke. Chipping + red leading ladder davit at wharf. And regular work.

Exp. 6.53 A.  
Std. 4.13 P.

2

Calm and haze to fog 7.15-9 a.m. Then Calm and haze followed by rain 4 P.M. Strong S.E. wind driving rain, moderating after sunset to Mod + Lt. S. Cldy. Cemented inside dome <sup>and</sup> ball top of lower. Hoisted boat No. 65 onto dock. Bailing out boats etc.

Exp. 6.54 A.  
Std. 4.13 P.

3

Sunday. Mod. to S-S.W. - N.S.W. wind, Fresh on the high tide. Cldy to fog - 7.50-8.50 A.M. Cldy. N.S.W. wind moderate, Clear, at night.

Exp. 6.55 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

4

Mod. W.S.W. to West winds <sup>and</sup> Clear. Fairly warm. Painted alum. on inside of lantern dome. Also cleaning spattered paint from window glass of dwelling. Spattered on by contract painting.

Exp. 6.57 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

5

Moderate Westerly wind. Cldy and Cbr. Wind chilly. Regular work and chipping crane on new wharf.

Exp. 6.58 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

6

Calm to Lt. variable air. Cldy all day. Chipping and red leading crane. Raking <sup>and</sup> regular work.

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

ng fog-signal  
nd washed  
l contents,  
g and dock  
ak. Regular  
Mr. Gibson  
and contract  
ractors at work  
t shaft.  
r bleak to  
band piling  
r place.  
Sabine Pt.  
amily was  
vertime  
asleep but  
ge repairs.  
ly winds  
ated to light  
all day.  
ay to Lt. N.  
nt.  
eading in  
oated onto  
overed with  
ack where it  
me from  
the end.  
work and  
walk steps  
d look  
ropes, dock



# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pouham Rocks, R. I.

## JOURNAL OF LIGHT S

11-333	1939	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
MONTH	December		
Extg. 6.59 A. Std. 4.12 P.		7	Light S.W. wind, part cloudy to Fresh and strong in the afternoon and evening. Clouds to part cloudy. Regular work and finished chipping and re-lubricating crane all but the gear case and gears. Also cleaning spattered paint from window glass dwelling. Mr. Pegan Army Engrs. Called and gathered oil from oil deposits on rocks.
n.B. Extg. 7.00 A. Std. 4.12 P.		8	Gr. S.W. wind shifting to N.W. Gale at 5.30 A.M. through out the day. River rough. Fir. at night. Clear skies all day. Wheel barrow in very poor condition, took it into workshop and rebuilt it. Now in good condition. Growing colder to night.
Extg. 7.01 A. Std. 4.12 P.		9	Lt. W.S.W. to Mod. + to Lt. Part Cldy to Overcast S.W. wind. Regular work and sawing and storing wood; raking grounds. etc.
Extg. 7.02 A. Std. 4.12 P.		10	Sunday. Calm and Cldy to Overcast to fine rain 11 P.M. on.
Extg. 7.03 A. Std. 4.12 P.		11	Lt. N.E. Cldy to overcast to Light rain to Fresh N.E. wind thick snow at 2.55 P.M. to Cldy. and colder. 4.45 P.M. Cleaned out paint locker and took inventory and regular work.

11-333	1939	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
MONTH	December		
Extg. 7.06 A. Std. 4.12 P. n.B.			
Extg. 7.07 A. Std. 4.12 P.			
Extg. 7.08 A. Std. 4.13 P.			
Extg. 7.09 A. Std. 4.13 P.			
Extg. 7.10 A. Std. 4.13 P.			

J. I.  
JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT *Pouhan Rocks, R. I.*

OF STATION, AND  
ONS, ETC.

1939

MONTH

*December*  
*cont.*

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

Fresh and evening. *Eldy* and finished me all but cleaning and dwelling. and gathered

Sale at River rough. *l day.* conditions, built it,

*dy to over* work and making

*to over-* rain to at 2.55 P.M. Cleaned out and regular

ar and cold *St. N.* at several 19 not 9 P.M. *St. 9.30 P.* east to *St. Regular*

*Extg. 7.06 A.*  
*Std. 4.12 P.*  
*n. B.*

*Extg. 7.07 A.*  
*Std. 4.12 P.*

*Extg. 7.08 A.*  
*Std. 4.13 P.*

*Extg. 7.09 A.*  
*Std. 4.13 P.*

*Extg. 7.10 A.*  
*Std. 4.13 P.*

*Extg. 7.11 A.*  
*Std. 4.13 P.*

*Extg. 7.12 A.*  
*Std. 4.14 P.*

*operating fog signal.*

- 13 found it to be damaged and full of water and no sound. Called Office and reported same. Tender Shrub arrived at noon at the buoy and worked on it until 3.15 P.M. when she left and passed out. Buoy C. R.
- 14 Light Mod. Fr. Westerly winds to moderate at night Clear and growing colder. Tender Shrub working off station on buoy work and delivered a bath tub to this station. Regular work and small jobs.
- 15 Mod. to light N.W. Clear & cold to Lt. var. air Regular work and small jobs. Mr. Barbarossa Inspector of contract work was here to day sketching and taking measurements. Fog signal weight shaft ladder etc.
- 16 Light S.W. wind to Calm at night Mostly *Clky.* all day. Regular duties and small jobs.
- 17 Sunday. Calm to Lt. variable air + winds Cloudy all day.
- 18 Light and moderate N.W. Winds. Mostly Clear. Fairly warm. Regular work and installing lower storm windows, cleaning etc. Raking ground outside wall.
- 19 Calm + Pt. *Eldy.* to clear through forenoon to Cloudy afternoon and evening. Regular duties and small jobs.
- 20 Light N.E. Overcast + *St. haze* to fog 8.30 till 11 a.m. fog to rain thick rain 1.45 - 2 P.M. thick fog + rain 2.05 till 5.30 P.M. 2 P.M. *St. Strong + mod winds from S.S.E. - S.S.W.*

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT *Poultam Rocks, P. I.*

19 39 MONTH December	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
Extg. 7.11 A. Ltd. 4.14 P.	21	Lt. to Fresh S.W. to West. Clear. Lt. West at night. Squally part cloudy middle after noon. Regular duties. Warm growing colder at night.
Extg. 7.11 A. Ltd. 4.15 P.	22	Mod. W. to Strong snow squall 5.30 a.m. Shifting to N.W. Strong clear and scattered clouds during the day evening clear sky. Regular work and small jobs very cold.
Extg. 7.11 A. Ltd. 4.15 P.	23	Tr. to Strong Westerly winds. Clear and very cold. Regular work and small jobs
Sunday Extg. 7.11 A. & 4.15 P.	24	Tr. to Strong N.W. wind. Clear to moderate at night to Part Cldy.
Extg. 7.12 A. Ltd. 4.16 P.	25	Tr. N.W. to W. to N.W. wind to Mod. & Mostly Cldy. Lt. Snow squall 9 a.m. to the S.W. of this Light Station.
<b>Christmas Day.</b>		
Extg. 7.12 A. Ltd. 4.17 P.	26	Mod. to Tr. N.W. wind Clear to cldy. in the late afternoon. Lt. W. at night and very cold. Regular work and small jobs. Making out Annual property returns.
Extg. 7.12 A. Ltd. 4.17 P.	27	Lt. and Mod. N.E. cldy. and cold shifting to Lt. N.N.W. wind about 4 P.M. N.B. Light bothered cooling off early 3-7 a.m., sunrise Very cold weather, Out 3 min. twice. Tonight cooled off twice before 7 P.M. caused by cold contraction of valve. Clear sky at 9 P.M.
Extg. 7.12 A. Ltd. 4.17 P.	28	Mod to Light N. wind a.m. Clear and cold 8° to Calm at noon to Lt. var. air S.W. to W. Clear afternoons and evening. Regular work and repair cable on crane but break again

19 39. MONTH December	DAY
Extg. 7.12 A. Ltd. 4.18 P.	2
Extg. 7.13 A. Ltd. 4.20 P.	3
Extg. 7.13 A. Ltd. 4.21 P.	7
N.B.	
<b>January</b>	
Extg. 7.13 A. Ltd. 4.23 P.	1
Extg. 7.13 A. Ltd. 4.25 P.	2
Extg. 7.14 A. Ltd. 4.25 P.	3

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

OF STATION, AND  
INS, ETC.

1939.

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

December

St. West  
middle after  
is growing

Extg. 7.12 A. 29  
Std. 4.18 P.

St. air to Calm. Clear a.m. to Cldy. in  
the afternoon to overcast at night. Cold  
low temperature. Ice in river to day.  
breaking up during the day. Regular work  
and small jobs etc.

at 5.30 a.m.  
and scatter  
ing clear  
small jobs

Extg. 7.13 A. 30  
Std. 4.20 P.

Mod. N.W. wind Overcast to St. snow to  
thick 7.30 A. - 9.45 - 10 - 11.15 A.M. Wind shifted  
to St. N. Clearing to clear through noon and  
part of afternoon. Cloudy at sunset. Clear in  
the evening. Calm mid afternoon to St. N.  
at night. Regular work and cleaning off  
snow + operating fog-signal.

Clear and  
small jobs  
clear to  
Cldy.  
to Mod. S  
at 9 a.m.  
on.

Extg. 7.13 A. 31  
Std. 4.21 P.

Sunday. St. Easterly wind, overcast to  
light snow squall to cloudy to Part Clear  
and calm afternoon. Evening St. to  
Mod. N.W. Part cloudy.

N.B.

Sabines Point Light, Noticed lighted  
2.45 P.M. in the afternoon and ~~was~~  
~~ing~~ continuous until sunset and on.  
Keepers boat seen on shore at Sabine  
point. So did not go to see if Keeper  
was sick or want assistance.

Clear to  
on St. N.  
equal ar  
ing out

January 1940  
Extg. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.23 P.

1 Mod. and light S.-S.W. - W. winds to St. air  
at night. Clear and cold. Ice in river  
east of island, (on shore).

and cold  
about 4 P.M.  
m, sun-  
3 min. twice  
at 7 P.M.  
control

Extg. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.25 P.

2 Light to Mod + Fr. W. to N.W. winds. Clear  
and very cold. River frozen over from  
N. end of Standard oil dock to mid chan-  
nel as far as mid channel passed and  
South of Sabines Point Light Regular  
work and duties. St. partly frosty this a.m.

Clear and  
to St. var.  
work and  
nd repairal

Extg. 7.14 A. 3  
Std. 4.25 P.  
1.25 P. Start for 5 min

3 Mod. + Fr. W. to N.W. winds. Clear and  
cold. Island completely in ice field.  
Regular work. And chopping a path through

January  
Eplg. 7.14 A.  
Std. 4.26 P.

4

St. to Str. to St. N. to W. N. W. winds, Clear.  
Cold. Ice on this side of river, broke  
up ~~and~~ when wind freshened, leaving  
open water this side of Ruth Island and  
standard dock clear. Tender should pass  
- ed in and out by from Standard dock.  
Regular work and working in water.

n.B.

Eplg. 7.14 A.  
Std. 4.27 P.

5

St. N. W. to Calm. Clear a.m. Cldy. P.M. to  
St. S. W. St. snow to Cldy. in the evening.  
River frozen over. Regular work and  
getting gwc. to station from Standard  
dock. Had to cut a path through ice  
three different times during the day to  
the inside of dock from our dock.  
Very cold day.

Eplg. 7.14 A.  
Std. 4.28 P.

6

Str. + Strong N. W. wind during the day  
Mod. wind at night. Clear all day.  
Very cold. Strong wind cleared river  
of ice during the day pushing it upon  
the shore and inside of Ruth Island.  
Regular duties and small jobs.

Eplg. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.26 P.

7

Sunday. Mod. to St. N. W. wind. Clear all  
day until sunset. Then increasing cloud  
iness to overcast late evening.

Eplg. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.27 P.

8

Light and moderate Northerly winds.  
Cloudy and light snow, twice, during the  
day. Not thick enough to operate signal.  
Regular duties, etc.

Eplg. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.28 P.

9

St. Northerly to vari. air. Clear. Evening  
haze S. of Sabine's Point 11 P.M. Clear sky  
heavy haze. Cleaning lamp rap, etc.  
and regular work.  
Coast Guard examining board called  
here about 3 P.M.

mantle smoked up.  
this a.m.

n.B.

January  
Eplg. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.36 P.

10

Calm  
the aft  
frozen  
a path

Eplg. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.36 P.  
oil would.

11

board  
Calm to  
River f  
to 1/2 in  
transp  
Also re  
Today  
- service

Eplg. 7.12  
Std. 4.32 P.

12

Moder  
snow  
- out the

Eplg. 7.12 A.  
Std. 4.34 P.

13

Moder  
at night  
work

Eplg. 7.11 A.  
Std. 4.35 P.

14

Sunday

Moder  
wind  
at sun

Eplg. 7.10 A.  
Std. 4.36 P.

15

S.E. G  
chan  
fall 19

Eplg. 7.10 A.  
Std. 4.37 P.

16

Mod  
Ch. P  
cold

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomran Rocks, B. I.

11-338

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19 40  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

January  
Elyg. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.30 P.

10 Calm + Clr. 60 Ther. 10 part cloudy in the afternoon. Evening Lt haze. River frozen over 1 1/4" thick. River work. Cut a path to shore through ice with out-board motor boat. + Regular work.

Elyg. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.36 P.  
oil trouble.

11<sup>th</sup> Calm + Clr. 20 Ther. 10 Part Cldy late in the day. River frozen. Path to Standard dock froze to 1/4 inches thick. Broke new path to transport oil for oil burner to station. Also regular work.  
Today marks my 21 yrs. in the Lighthouse Service.

Elyg. 7.12 A.  
Std. 4.32 P.

12 Moderate N. Easterly wind. Very light snow early morning to Cldy. + clamp through out the day. Regular work etc. Went to Fuller Light for reading. Also broke a channel through the ice field between Light and shore and in so doing pushed ice field toward channel, where tide carried it down the river.

Elyg. 7.12 A.  
Std. 4.34 P.

13 Moderate N.E. wind, Cloudy, Lt. sprinkle at night. Very much warmer. Regular work etc.

Elyg. 7.11 A.  
Std. 4.35 P.

14 **Sunday** Moderately N.E. to E. Cldy. to increasing wind from the S.E. Fr. + Strong with rain. at sunset on. Fairly warm to Gale S.E.

Elyg. 7.10 A.  
Std. 4.36 P.

15 S.E. Gale of Strong strength with rain changing to Lt. wind and fog at 7.15 A.M. Fall 12 M. Then Part cloudy Lt. S.W. to West wind in the evening, Cloudy. Regular work, operating fog signal. bailing out boats.

Elyg. 7.10 A.  
Std. 4.37 P.

16 Mod. + Fr. squally, Westerly winds, mostly Clr. Regular work + cleaning vaporizers.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

11-328

19 40

DAY

MONTH

January

Exp. 7.10 A.M.  
Ltd. 4.38 P.

17  
8°

Mod. + Dr. Westerly winds. Scattered clouds. Very cold. Ice formed on East side of river as far as Sabines Point Light; West and South as far as can be seen. Regular work and sun jobs. Made ~~two~~ trips through ice to shore.

Exp. 7.10 A.M.  
Ltd. 4.39 P.M.

18

9° Moderate and Fresh Westerly winds. Mostly Clear; scattered clouds. River completely frozen over. Worked 6 hrs. in the ice getting to and from shore. with axe + mail. Son helped me.

Exp. 7.10 A.M.  
Ltd. 4.41 P.M.

19

19° Fr. N.W. winds, Lt. snow until noon then clear sky.

n.B.

Regular work. Cleaned vaporizer etc. Started cutting a path to Ruth Island, very cold had to come back. West side of river clear this afternoon. Started fog-signal 7.15 A.M. for snow. Did not work well on account of the severe cold. Limits cleared at 7.20 A.M.

n.B.

Lighted bell buoy No. 19 The night before last, faint and flashing too quickly. Last night clearer and slightly slower. To night extinguished.

Exp. 7.09 A.M.  
Ltd. 4.42 P.M.

20

5° Very cold. River frozen over. Mod. W. to S.W. wind. Part Cldy to Clear through out the day till 9 P.M. then overcast. Regular work. Cut a path through half way to Ruth Island. Mr. Kingsford and brother helped me to get my wife a shore over the ice.

n.B.

At noon noticed eight small boys walking on the ice. Going out side of the Light toward the channel and directly in their path...

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT *Pomham Rocks, R. I.*

OF STATION, AND  
ANS, ETC.

1940

MONTH

*January*

*Edg. 7.05 A.  
Std. 4.43 P.*

DAY

*cont.  
21*

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

attered clouds.  
of river as  
South as  
k and small  
shore.

ly winds.  
River  
d 6 hrs. in  
shore. with

until noon.

er etc. Start  
nd, very  
side of river  
signal 7.15

on account  
at 7.20 A.M.  
re last, faint  
clearer and  
quished.

. Mod. W.  
rough. out  
Regular work.  
Island.

ed me to get

is walking  
ght toward  
ir path was  
I ordered  
at once.

rown up.

*Edg. 7.07 A.  
Std. 4.44 P.*

*N.B.*

*22*

*Edg. 7.06 A.  
Std. 4.45 P.*

*23*

*Edg. 7.05 A.  
Std. 4.46 P.*

*24*

*Edg. 7.04 A.  
Std. 4.47 P.*

*25*

*Edg. 7.03 A.  
Std. 4.48 P.*

*26*

*Edg. 7.02 A.  
Std. 4.49 P.*

*27*

Clear, and very cold. Went and met wife and assisted her to station over ice. After noon, ice cracked into cakes out side of Ruth Island.

Mod. + Fr. N. Westerly wind. Clear and very cold. Tender Shrub passed in and out by the light. She relit No. 19 lighted bell buoy. Regular duties. Ice cracked up into sheets all around light to Ruth Island.

Fr. + Mod. N.W. to N. Light winds. Clear until sunset then cloudy. Ice in river breaking up and moving down the river. Regular work, etc. Mr. Kingsford + his brother stretched a wire across from Ruth Island and sent over mail across to us.

Fr. to Strong N.E. to N. winds. Cldy. with very light snow. Cold + bleak. Regular duties, etc. Ice nearly all gone. Breaking up near shore and floating out by. Returning in boat from beach 11.30 A.M. Notice a large mess of dark brown oil on water which I had to pass through and saw it splash against dock and on to beach and ice cakes. Cutter Algonquin passed in and out yesterday and to day.

Mod. + Fr. West, breezes. Clear. Regular duties and small jobs. Cutter Algonquin passed in and out about 8-9 A.M.

Fr. + Mod. Westerly winds. Clear all day and very cold. Regular work and cleaned lens, etc. Growing colder at night.

Mod. + Fr. N. Westerly wind. Clear. River frozen over. Regular work and



# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

11-338

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

1940  
MONTH  
January

DAY

cont  
27

Lighted bell buoy, No. 19. Noticed extinguished at 8 P.M. to night.

Extg. 7.01 A.  
Std. 4.50 P. 10°

28

Sunday. Fresh and squally N.W. winds. Clear and very cold. River froze over during the night. Wind blew ice over from west side of river and piled it on this side, blocking us in. This afternoon managed to break through into clear water and rowed up to Fuller Light and relighted Gas buoy #19. Wind moderate at night.

Extg. 7.00 A.  
Std. 4.51 P. 14°

29

Moderate Westerly wind. Clear all day. Regular work. Cleaning vaporizer etc. Set a new lite of glass in back door. River frozen over again this morning. Mr. Bishopp came and could not get over or I could not get in to shore after him on account of heavy ice. At low tide I cross to Ruth Island and walk over ice to shore where I met him.

n.B.

Extg. 6.59 A.  
Std. 4.52 P. 8°

30

Very cold but slightly warmer than yesterday. Light variable air. Part cldy. at sunrise to clear shortly after. Regular work and small jobs. Very cold, warm in sunshine. River froze all over. Tried to get to Standard dock this morning to meet Mr. Bishopp. Got part way over, ice heavy so he told me to go back he would have to wait to long. Just before sunset two dog were playing on the ice at south end of Ruth Island one of which went through and got wet and frightened after climbing on a large ice would not jump across and go on solid ice to shore.

n.B.

n.B.

1940  
MONTH

January  
Extg. 6.58 A.  
Std. 4.53 P.

February  
Extg. 6.59 A.  
Std. 4.57 P.

Extg. 6.58 A.  
Std. 4.58 P.

Extg. 6.57 A.  
Std. 4.59 P.

Extg. 6.56 A.  
Std. 5.00 P.

Extg. 6.55 A.  
Std. 5.01 P.

Extg. 6.54 A.  
Std. 5.02 P.

Extg. 6.53 A.  
Std. 5.03 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT *Pomham Rocks, R. I.*

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

11-338

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1940

MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

quished at

N.W. winds.

over during

west side

side, blocking

to break

rowed up

as buoy

at.

all day.

etc. Set

River frozen

shopp came

uld not get

nt of heavy

island and

met him.

than yesterday

urise to

rock and

sunshine.

to Standard

shopp. Got

told me to

to long.

playing

island

got wet

a large ice

on solid

January

Extg. 6.58 A.

Std. 4.53 P.

31

Fresh N. to N.N.W. winds. Clear all day. Lots of ice cleared away during the night and after noon leaving only ice between Standard dock and in back of Ruth Island.

February

Extg. 6.59 A.

Std. 4.57 P.

1

Light N.W. to Lt. variable air. Clear. Cold. Ice drifting down river. Regular work burning grass etc.

Extg. 6.58 A.

Std. 4.58 P.

2

Fresh N. to N.N.E. winds. Cldy. with Lt. snow over City. At night wind changes to N.W. strong breeze. Regular duties. etc.

Extg. 6.57 A.

Std. 4.59 P.

3

Fresh to Strong N. to N.E. wind. Part Cldy. to clear. Evening heavy squally winds. Regular work. Clearing vaporizers etc. Very cold all day. about 15°. Wind N. 10 P.M.

Extg. 6.56 A.

Std. 5.00 P.

4

Moderate N. to Lt. S.W. breeze. Clear to Part Cldy. at sunset to clear in the evening.

Extg. 6.55 A.

Std. 5.01 P.

5

Sunday  
Light S.W. to Var. N. to S.E. to S.W. Cldy at sunrise to clear during the day. Warmer. Regular work. Burning off grass etc. Removed stairway down side of rocks near wharf.

Extg. 6.54 A.

Std. 5.02 P.

6

Lt. S.W. to S. wind. Clear until Happy and frost early. To clear. 8-12 noon. Cldy. in the afternoon to Lt. snow & rain at night. S.S.W. wind. River froze this morning 1 in thick. Warmer this afternoon. Regular work and cleaning vaporizers. Also washed all paint work inside of lantern.

Extg. 6.53 A.

Std. 5.03 P.

7

Lt. S. wind, rain to Calm + haze to part fog S. of station 7.15-7.30 A.M. to cldy. and Lt. to moderate N.W. wind. Regular work. Burned off paint from back Kitchen door

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-338

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

1940

DAY

MONTH

February

Exp. 6.54 A.  
Std. 5.04 P.

8 Lt. + Mod. winds N. to S.W. Clear all day. Regular work. Working on back door finishing, sanding, etc. Also made sill for new transom window. (Back door way.)

Exp. 6.50 A.  
Std. 5.08 P.

9 Mod. to Light winds N.W. to N.E. Cldy to Clear to Part Cldy. at night and calm. Regular duties. Making a transom frame for glass. Tender Shrub delivered to station. Oak flooring + Storm windows.

Exp. 6.49 A.  
Std. 5.09 P.

10 Light S. air, Lt. Snow to Calm + Overcast to Light and steady rain from 9 A.M. on. Wind Lt. N.E. breeze at night rain. Regular work. Started sheathing work in kitchen; installed new oak sheathing and nearly completed one small section. Very dark day, Star to mark etc.

Sunday  
Exp. 6.48 A.  
Std. 5.10 P.

11 Lt. N.E. to Var. Early A.M. Rain. Shifting to Lt. West Cldy. 10 A.M. on until 10 P.M. Strong N.W. Gale, then Mod. N.W. until midnight.

Clear and bright.  
Exp. 6.39 A.  
Std. 5.11 P.

12 Sabine Point Lighted one before sunset. Lincoln's Birthday. Day displayed. Lt. N.S.W. winds. Clear to part cloudy. Clear at night. Regular work and working on sheathing in kitchen.

Exp. 6.38 A.  
Std. 5.13 P.

13 Lt. S.W. wind. Clear. to Lt. var. to S.E. - N.E. air Clear fore noon. Late afternoon to Pt. cldy - Overcast. Evening. Cb. Regular work. And working kitchen sheathing.

Exp. 6.37 A.  
Std. 5.15 P.

14 Str. N.E. wind early to increasing to Strong by noon, Cldy. to 2 P.M. Lt. snow, 2.15 P.M. Thick snow zero and full gale reaching 45 to 70 miles per hour up until midnight. Regular duties.

15 Whole Gale N.E. Thick snow to

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pompane Rocks, R. I.

N, AND

lay.  
finish  
ew  
ldy to  
m.  
ame  
sta-  
s.  
st  
n, on.  
an  
thing  
ction.  
g to  
Strong  
dnight.  
l.  
dy.  
working  
air  
over-  
d work  
ong  
P.M.  
ing 45  
at.  
th

19 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
Extg. 6.37 A. Std. 5.16 P.	15	12.45 A.M. Then cloudy & Lt. snow until sunrise. Wind shifts to North Cldy to Part Clr. forenoon afternoon N.W. Strong breeze. Clear Fr. in the evening. Regular duties and working on sheathing. Also shoveling snow.
Extg. 6.36 A. Std. 5.17 P.	16	Fresh Northerly wind Part cloudy. Evening, Clear. Regular work. Sheathing up kitchen.
Extg. 6.40 a. Std. 5.18 P.	17	Fr. & Mod. to Lt. Northerly wind, shifting to Lt. W. + N.W. at sunset. Clear all day. Regular duties and working on sheathing in kitchen. Went to Fullerlight.
Extg. 6.38 A. Std. 5.19 P.	18	Sunday. Light Northerly wind to Calm and clear. Late afternoon increasing cloudiness.
Extg. 6.37 A. Std. 5.20 P.	19	Light N.E. to Fr. N.E. wind cldy to Lt. snow turning to rain during the afternoon and evening. Regular work and working on kitchen sheathing. Strong E. wind & rain at night.
Extg. 6.36 a. Std. 5.21 P.	20	Fresh N.E. to N. wind Lt. snow rain etc. and cloudy. Stamp all day. Regular work. Working on kitchen sheathing.
Extg. 6.35 a. Std. 5.22 P.	21	Light snow storm Fresh N.E. to N. wind to cloudy at 10 a.m. and rest of day. Regular duties. Shoveling off walks, and removing snow from inside of boats. Also sheathing kitchen. Ch. sky late P.M.
Extg. 6.34 A. Std. 5.23 P.	22	Washington's Birthday. Flag displayed. Mod. N. - N.E. wind to Calm in the evening. Clear + cold. Regular work and working on kitchen sheathing.
Extg. 6.33 A. Std. 5.24 P.	23	Calm + River frozen over this morning.
	16°	Lt. N. forenoon. Fresh to Strong afternoon

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P.I.

March cont.

11-328

1940  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

February cont.  
23 55 gals. of gasoline. Regular work and working in kitchen. Clear weather.  
Extg. 6.29 A.  
Std. 5.27 P.  
24 St. N. Cr. <sup>to calm,</sup> Early morning to Mod. S.W. wind cloudy after noon and evening. Regular work and working in kitchen.  
Extg. 6.28 A.  
Std. 5.28 P.  
25 Sunday. Light southerly wind, Lt. rain up to noon then Part cloudy. Afternoon light to Mod. Northerly wind, clearing to clear sky at night.  
Extg. 6.26 A.  
Std. 5.29 P.  
26 Fresh and Strong Northerly winds. Cr. and very cold all day and evening. Regular duties.  
Extg. 6.25 A.  
Std. 5.30 P.  
27 Light N. wind. Cold 16° Clear until about 10 a.m. to part. to Cldy Lt. S.S.W. wind 6 P.M. Light snow and cloudy. Regular work and installing new door casing boards back door way. Finishing sheathing caps.  
n.B. No. 19 Lighted bell buoy showing a steady light to night.  
28 Lt. and moderate N.N.E. wind. Cloudy and spitting snow all day + 2 hrs. Regular work and finishing kitchen sheathing. Very cold to day.  
n.B. #19 Lighted bell buoy extinguished.  
Extg. 6.24 A.  
Std. 5.32 P.  
29 Light N. Shifting to S. to Calm and Clear. Regular work and working in kitchen. Relighted #19 Lighted bell buoy this afternoon also checked on Fuller Light #19 Smoked up + valve stuck, no gas at pilot. Started valve working and got the pilot working and relighted.  
n.B. Light Northerly wind. Clear to part cloudy Cr. sky at night. Regular work and

Extg. 6.21 A.  
Std. 5.34 P.

n.B.

Extg. 6.20 A.M.  
Std. 5.35 P.M.

Extg. 6.20 A.M.  
Std. 5.35 P.M.

Extg. 6.19 A.  
Std. 5.31 P.

Extg. 6.18 A.  
Std. 5.40 P.

n.B.

Extg. 6.17 A.  
Std. 5.41 P.

March  
Extg. 6.23 A.  
Std. 5.33 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P.I.

11-338

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

OF STATION, AND  
EVENINGS, ETC.

1940

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

March

cont.

Extg. 6.21 A.  
Std. 5.34 P.

1

#19 Gas buoy noticed it ~~is~~ out at 8.30 P.M.

2

Light N.A.M. to Lt. S.W. breeze afternoon  
Clear to Cloudy. Regular work and  
working in kitchen. Went to #19 buoy  
and found it full of water and quivering.  
Returned and called Bristol at 3 P.M.  
Tender Shrub came at 5 P.M. and worked  
1 1/2 hrs. on it before she could leave.

n.B.

Extg. 6.20 A.M.  
Std. 5.35 P.M.

3

Sunday. Fair S.W. Cloudy all day.  
Spitting rain at times after dark.

Extg. 6.20 A.M.  
Std. 5.35 P.M.

4

Mod. S.W. N.E. winds. Rain + sleet  
storm. Island covered with glare  
ice. Regular work. Sanding etc. new  
sheathing in kitchen. Also started  
laying new floor in service room  
in tower. Also sanding molding cap.  
Mod. N.E. wind. Rain to Mod. N. cldy  
all day to W. wind at night cldy.  
Regular work and laying flooring in  
service room lower tower. Bailing  
out boats.

Extg. 6.19 A.  
Std. 5.37 P.

5

Extg. 6.18 A.  
Std. 5.40 P.

6

Lt. N.E. cldy to Cr. through forenoon  
Lt. W. afternoon and evening. Cloudy.  
Washed paint kitchen ceiling, walls,  
and all wood work and floors.  
Also regular work.

n.B.

Extg. 6.17 A.  
Std. 5.41 P.

7

#19 Lighted bell buoy extinguished  
to night. Noticed at 7 P.M.  
Light with westerly winds. Cldy to Cr.  
through midday to cldy. Late afternoon  
and evening. Regular work. Went to Fuller  
Light and #19 gas buoy found it blacked up  
1/4 in thick. No clicking. Smelled strong of  
gas. Cleaned it out and tried to get it go-  
ing. Called Bristol 3 P.M. Not gas enough to operate.

and  
ther-  
od S.W.  
evening.  
kitchen.  
St. rain  
noon  
leaving  
winds. Cr.  
ening,  
til about  
wind 6 P.M.  
ew door  
y. Finish-  
a steady  
nd. Cloudy  
ths.  
kitchen  
ished.  
nd Clear.  
kitchen.  
his after-  
Light  
no gas  
and got  
ted.  
ut cloudy  
nd finish-  
etc.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT POUHAWA ROCKS, P.I.

11-338

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

1940

DAY

MONTH

March

Etg. 6.15 A.  
Std. 5.42 P.

8

Light Westerly - S.W. - Var. N. breezes. Clear. Regular work. Also varnished new kitchen sheathing first coat. Also working on outboard motor which got out of order yesterday at no. 19 gas buoy, trouble in lower part, gears + propeller. Tender Shrub replaced No. 19 buoy with another buoy and took the trouble some one back to Bristol Depot.

N.B.

Etg. 6.14 A.  
Std. 5.44 P.

9

Light to Mod. N. to N.W. wind. Clear. Regular work + finishing service room floor.

Etg. 6.13 A.  
Std. 5.45 P.

10

Sunday. Fresh to Strong N.W. wind. Clear and growing colder.

Etg. 6.12 A.  
Std. 5.46 P.

11

14°

Strong N.W. wind. Very cold and clear. Ice on dock, buoys, etc. Strong gale very cold at night. Regular work and minor jobs. Too cold to work in hall and lower, etc. River rough sea breaking over dock.

Etg. 6.11 A.  
Std. 5.47 P.

12

14°

Strong N.W. wind and clear and very cold. River choppy. Regular work and busy on back door entrance.

Etg. 6.10 A.  
Std. 5.48 P.

13

Strong - Fr. Mod. Lt. N.W. wind to calm at night. Clear all day. Re-hanging inside back door and regular work.

Etg. 6.09 A.  
Std. 5.50 P.

14

Calm and haze to clear. Light S. to S.E. wind after noon and evening. Cldy. Regular work and making new parts for back door transom window. Glass cut and set in transom window.

Etg. 6.08 A.  
Std. 5.51 P.

15

Strong S.E. gale wind rain moderate at 10 a.m. to Fr. S. - S.W. to North-west fresh at night. Cldy to clear and colder. Regular work and small jobs.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-328

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

KEEP OF STATION, AND  
CONDITIONS, ETC.

19 40

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

March

K. breezes.  
varnished  
coat. Also  
which got  
19 gas buoy,  
+ propeller  
19 buoy with  
trouble some  
Clear.  
ice room floor.  
W. wind.  
and clear.  
gale very  
and minor  
and tower, etc.  
dock.  
and very  
work and  
ice.  
to calm  
over and  
to S.E. wind  
Regular  
to for back  
cut and  
dew  
in moderating  
north-west  
and colder  
into Pleasant

Exp. 6.07 A.  
Std. 5.53 P.

16

Ex. N. wind. Clr. to S.W. Cldy in the  
afternoon Light wind + Lt. snow at  
night.

Regular work and installing transom  
window, back doorway. Painted  
same and door and back of cabinet  
one coat.

Exp. 6.00 A.  
Std. 5.50 P.

17

Saint Patrick's and Sunday.

Mod. N. to W. wind. Clear and cool.

Exp. 5.58 A.  
Std. 5.52 P.

18

Slight West A.M. Clr. to Lt. S.W. Cldy. after-  
noon Evening Clear. Regular work  
and removing old plank walks  
and platforms. Very poor.

Exp. 5.57 A.  
Std. 5.33 P.

19

Calm to Lt. S. Rain, Afternoon Clearing to  
Moderate westerly winds. Lt. wind  
and clear and cool at night.

Transported range oil to station and  
worked on outboard motor, also regular  
work.

Exp. 5.56 A.  
Std. 5.54 P.

20

St. haze to clear. Calm. Afternoon Fresh  
southerly wind. Clr. to Part Cldy. Evening  
Part Cldy. and light showers, lightning  
and thunder 8.33 P.M. Storm 9.30-10.20 P.M.

Regular work. Removed walks S. side of  
house very rotten. and lower planks  
at back steps. Reinforced earth retain-  
ing plank garden S. side. etc.

n.B.

Thunder storm 8.30-10.30 P.M. to N.W.  
moderate wind. To Cldy. Very severe  
and very heavy thunder.

Exp. 5.55 A.  
Std. 5.55 P.

21

Moderate W.N.W. winds. Clear + colder.  
Regular work. Painted kitchen walls and  
several small jobs.

n.B.

On the 15<sup>th</sup> during S.E. gale the back  
to house & windows



# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT PONDRAW ROCKS, R. I.

1-388

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

1940  
MONTH

DAY

March  
Etg. 5.54 A.  
Std. 5.56 P.

22

Mod. S. wind. Cldy. to snow to St. S.W. Rain. 4 P.M. Wind squall shifting to N.W. Fresh cldy. Sunset; Clearing to Cbr. and Fresh N.W. wind at night. Colder.

Washed paint. Ceiling and walls in living room. Fastened modeling strips around entrance in to lantern & Regular work.

Etg. 5.53 A.  
Std. 5.58 P.

23

17°

Fresh to Strong W. N.W. - W, gale all day moderating to Mod. after sunset. Cbr. to Cldy. and Part Cldy. Variable sky all day with St. Snow squalls at times. Clear sky late evening. Very cold. Ice formed along shores on wharfs and buoys etc.

Regular work and small jobs.

Etg. 5.52 A.  
Std. 5.59 P.  
Etg. 5.51 A.  
Std. 6.00 P.

24

15°

25

19°

Easter Sunday. Fresh Westerly winds, Clear.

Fresh N. N.W. wind. Clear and cold. Gale during day. Squally and scattered clouds. Regular work. Boarded C.G. 410 to see Mr. Stafford in regard to pollution.

Etg. 5.50 A.  
Std. 6.01 P.

26

Fir. + Mod. N.W. wind. Clear. Regular work and repairing and making new walks and raking on grounds.

Etg. 5.48 A.  
Std. 6.02 P.

27

Light variable winds. Cldy. to St. snow forenoon to Cldy. afternoon. Evening St. snow. S.W. St. to Calm.

Regular work, and working on grounds and laying floor at bottom of back steps. Also working removing rust spots in lower lantern.

Etg. 5.47 A.  
Std. 6.03 P.

28

St. S.E. wind, Cldy. + haze until 8-9 A.M. then Part to clear. Afternoon St. S.W. wind Cbr. to Part cldy. Evening clear. Washed lantern inside. Red leaded bare spots at P.A.

Warmer

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT *Poubram Rocks, R. I.*

11-538

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATION, AND  
ETC.

1940

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

*March*

*Extg. 5.45 A.  
Std. 6.06 P.M.*

29

*St. S.W. wind. Cldy to Part clear to Cldy  
Warmer. Chilly at times.  
Regular work and Cleaned out fog-signal  
bdg. Swept throughout. Also went to Fuel  
Light. Washed with Kerosene the fog machine  
and wiped dry and oiled.*

*Extg. 5.44 A.M.  
Std. 6.07 P.M.*

30

*St. N.E.-S.E. Cldy. to fog 1.45-10.30 A.M. Pt. Cldy to Cbr.  
3.15 P.M. St. S. Cbr. to fog. until 10 P.M. then Cldy  
to rain at 10.30 P.M. till 11 P.M. then Cldy -  
Regular work and operating fog signal.*

*Extg. 5.55 A.  
Std. 6.08 P.*

31

*Sunday. St. to Mod. N.W. wind Cldy to Cbr.  
at 9 A.M. Wind shifted to Str. + Mod. N.S.W. with  
thunder storm S.E. of light and rain at  
9.30-10 P.M. then back to St. N.W. happy  
sky.*

*April*

*Extg. 5.43 A.  
Std. 6.09 P.*

1

*Str. Mod. Str. to Mod. N.W. wind. Pt. Cldy  
to Clear through out the day.  
Painted inside of lantern 1st. coat over  
red leaded surface. Also painted outside  
of boat No. 65 and outside of back inside  
door and transom window. Also remov-  
ing old wall back of dwelling.*

*Extg. 5.42 A.  
Std. 6.10 P.*

2

*Mod. to St. Northerly winds Cldy. early  
morn to clear. Shifting wind to St. S.W.  
at 5 P.M. Calm at night.  
Regular work and fitting floor board around  
rail in service room, and other small  
jobs.*

*Extg. 5.41 A.M.  
Std. 6.11 P.M.*

3

*Calm and scattered Clds. to Clear. St. S.W. wind  
1 P.M. Cloudy after sunset. St. rain 10 P.M.  
At work on plank walks all day.*

*Extg. 5.40 A.  
Std. 6.12 P.*

4

*St. S.E.-E wind Overcast and St. rain  
to Mist all day. Wind shifted to N.N.E. at  
sunset Mist during evening.  
Regular work and painting work to Fuel Light. Paint*

*S.W. Rain.  
N. Fresh  
and Fresh*

*is in living  
rooms around  
bar work.  
all day  
set. Cbr.  
sky all  
times. Clear  
formed  
ways etc  
winds.*

*Sole  
red Clouds.  
To see  
distortion.  
Regular  
ing new  
do,  
snow  
ing St.*

*ounds  
ck steps.  
oto in*

*A.M. then  
ind Cbr.  
shed lantern  
etc. Packed*

1940

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING OF ALL  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

MONTH

April

Evg. 5.40 A.  
Std. 6.14 P.

5

St. N. to Str. N.W. wind, Part Cloudy.  
Regular work and making a new wood  
frame to brace tanks in service room.  
Placed same in place and secured.

Evg. 5.25 A.  
Std. 6.15 P.

6

Mod. N.W. Clr. Sunrise to Mod. west until  
11.40 A.M. Shifting to Strong N.W. Gale moderating  
at sunset to Str. Part Cldy + Clr. Variable.  
Flag displayed Army Day, Gale caught end  
of flag over top of spike (peak of pole) tear-  
ing it. Gale so strong could not haul  
down. Wind whipped flag into strips.  
Repaired flag to night.

Went ashore at noon to get a hair cut  
returned to boat at 1 P.M. Wind full  
gale strength. River very rough  
water blowing up in sheets. Stayed  
on beach tending boat. Finally place  
boat up on wall clear of seas and  
waiting until wind moderated some  
and returned to station at sunset. Son  
lighted light.

Evg. 5.20 A.  
Std. 6.17 P.

7

Sunday. St. to Mod and Str. to St to Calm  
N.W. winds, Clear to Cloudy at sunset.

Evg. 5.19 A.  
Std. 6.18 P.

8

St. S.E. wind. Cldy. to Mod. and St. rain through  
the day. After sunset Str. to Strong to Mod. gale  
with heavy gusts, shaking house at times  
with a steady light rain.

Regular work and small jobs.

Evg. 5.18 A.  
Std. 6.19 P.

9

Mod. S.E. Gale with St. rain to Calm and thick  
fog 5.15 A - 7.45 A.M. then Calm and Cldy. Fog at  
and below Sabines Point. Then St. S. wind  
Rest of day Part Cldy. Regular work and mak-  
ing a broom closet.

n.B.

Mr. Adolph Brunson, former keeper at

April

mt.

9

Evg. 5.19 A.  
Std. 6.20 P.

10

Evg. 5.18 A.  
Std. 6.20 P.

11

Evg. 5.18 A.  
Std. 6.22 P.

12

Evg. 5.16 A.  
Std. 6.23 P.

13

Evg. 5.15 A.  
Std. 6.24 P.

14

Sunday Cool

Evg. 5.14 A.  
Std. 6.25 P.

15

cool

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-338

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

OF STATION, AND  
NS, ETC.

1940

MONTH

April

DAY

cont.

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

Cloudy.  
new wood  
ice room.  
cured.  
west until  
moderating  
Variable.  
caught end  
of pole) tear-  
out head  
to strips.  
hair cut  
and full  
rough  
No. Stayed  
ly place  
s and  
d some  
set. Son  
to Calm  
at sunset.  
rain through  
mod. gale  
at times  
and thick  
ldy. fog at  
S. wind  
ork and mak-  
eeper retired

Etg. 5.19 A.  
Std. 6.20 P.

9

from this Light Station Oct. 1, 1937.  
Passed away this forenoon near his  
home, in sight from this station.

Etg. 5.18 A.  
Std. 6.20 P.

10

St. and Mod. N.W. to N. wind during  
day. Calm at night. Clear sky.  
Finished making kitchen broom closet and  
varnished. Fitting wooden strips in the  
wiver to put screw hooks into to hold  
window curtains. Also regular work.

Etg. 5.18 A.  
Std. 6.22 P.

11

Calm + Chr. S.W. to St. S.W. forenoon and  
afternoon Part Cldy at sunset, to clear  
at night. Late Br. breeze.

Etg. 5.16 A.  
Std. 6.23 P.

12

Sanded and shellaced new service  
room floor, also working on outboard  
motor. Washed ceiling and walls N. bedroom.  
Fresh breeze S.W. with rain all day.  
Washed all white paint (ceiling and walls)  
in service room. Painted ground color  
three kitchen doors, sides facing into  
kitchen preparing to grain.

Etg. 5.15 A.  
Std. 6.24 P.

13

Fresh S.W. wind, rain to Fresh N.W. at 2 a.m.  
rain to St. snow forenoon to Cldy to Part  
clear in afternoon Strong N.W. wind

Etg. 5.14 A.  
Std. 6.25 P.

14

Regular work and polishing brass.  
Went to funeral services of Mr. Cronson  
former Keeper retired, at 2 P.M. at his home.  
Moderately squally westerly winds clear  
and scattered clouds. Went to Suller  
Rocklight to day.

15

St. Br. + Mod. southerly westerly winds,  
cool Chr. to Part Cldy. Evening cloudy.  
Working on outboard motor and  
other small jobs.

1940

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

April

Evg. 5.12 A.M.  
Std. 6.29 P.M.

16

Light S.W. to S-S.E. wind. Overcast to light rain all day + Evening Mist. St. haze.

Regular work and planting grass seed S. side of house; far as turn around flag pole. Also other small jobs. Calm + fog 11.15 P.M.

Evg. 5.11 A.  
Std. 6.28 P.

17

Light N. wind fog 12 Mid. till 5 a.m. then St. N.W. cldy. 8 A.M. Light N.E. Cloudy to Mod. breeze during the day to light air at night. Operating fog signal. Regular work and small jobs!

Evg. 5.00 A.  
Std. 6.29 P.

18

Light air N.E. to E. to N.E. Cloudy <sup>It rains.</sup> + mist all day cloudy at night. Wet.

Regular work and graining three doors in kitchen and other small jobs.

n.B.

Dense fog 10.30 P.M.

Patrick's Day. 19  
Evg. 5.00 A.  
Std. 6.30 P.

19

12 Mid. - 2.35 A. Dense fog to cloudy St. S.W. St. to Mod. N.W. wind, Part clear until evening; calm and cloudy. Late eve. Fr. N.E. Regular work + Small jobs.

Evg. 4.55 A.  
Std. 6.31 P.

20

Strong + Fresh N.E. winds with rain all day. Very high tide 1 P.M.

Polishing brass work and small jobs

Evg. 4.54 A.  
Std. 6.32 P.

21

Sunday. Strong N.E. Gale, rain to cloudy and showers light.

Evg. 4.53 A.  
Std. 6.33 P.

22

Strong N.E. Gale, light snow turning to rain and to cloudy. Grounds covered with snow. Gale moderating to Strong-Fresh at noon and on cloudy and showers.

Regular work and small jobs. Very cold. Fr. N. cldy. A.M. to Mod. N.E. Pt. clear after noon. St. wind and cloudy at night.

Evg. 4.52 A.  
Std. 6.34 P.

23

Working in quarters. Also soil work.

Evg. 4.50 A.  
Std. 6.35 P.

24

St. N.E. cldy. to St. air at night. Working in lower end.

April

Evg. 4.48 A.M.  
Std. 6.37 P.M.

25

Evg. 4.47 A.M.  
Std. 6.38 P.M.

26

Evg. 4.45 A.  
Std. 6.40 P.

27

Evg. 4.44 A.  
Std. 6.41 P.

28

Evg. 4.43 A.  
Std. 6.40 A.

29

n.B.

Evg. 4.42 A.  
Std. 6.39 P.

30

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R.I.

ATION, AND  
TC.

11-333  
1940 MONTH DAY STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

light rain  
reed S.  
flag pole.  
15 P.M.  
then St.  
to mod.  
at night  
and  
mist  
ee doors  
S.W.  
til even-  
Fr. N.E.  
h rain  
jobs  
cloudy  
rain  
th snow.  
at  
no.  
very cold.  
ar after  
st.  
work.  
t.  
ers.

April  
Evg. 4.48 A.M.  
Std. 6.37 P.M.

25

St. N. wind, Pt. Cldy early morning  
to St. variable winds + Showers during  
the day and evening.  
Sun rose this morning with a long project-  
ing beam. Complete Rainbow this afternoon.  
Painted bottom of boat No. 65. Raked grounds  
and other small jobs, + Regular work.

Evg. 4.47 A.M.  
Std. 6.38 P.M.

26

Light N. wind. Clear morning. Afternoon  
Part Cldy and light showers; Light var. air  
St. E. wind at night Cldy.  
Working on grounds, tower inside and  
several small jobs. Army pollution  
men called at station this morning.

Evg. 4.45 A.  
Std. 6.40 P.

27

St. air East, Cldy to fog dense 5.30 A.M.  
- 7 A.M. then Cldy + St. haze 8 A.M. Mod.  
N.E. Scattered clouds to St. + calm to St.  
squalls Variable winds Fresh at times  
from the East. Operating fog signal and  
sailed up and back from Fuller Rock  
light, and regular duties.

Evg. 4.44 A.  
Std. 6.41 P.

28

Sunday. Fr. to Strong N.E. wind dur-  
ing day, scattered clouds mostly clear.  
To calm and clear at night.

Evg. 4.43 A.  
Std. 6.40 A.

29

Calm and clear, St haze; Early morning,  
to clear during forenoon to Fr. + mod.  
S. S.W. wind in the afternoon. Evening  
Part Cldy.

n.B.

Evg. 4.42 A.  
Std. 6.39 P.

30

Scraped + painted east side of oil house  
roof. and other small jobs.  
Tender Arbutus passed to and from  
No. 19 Lighted bell buoy about 9 A.M.  
St. to Fr. Clear S.W. winds to moderate  
at night.  
Scraped and painted west side of roof

1940

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UTILITY  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

MONTH

May  
Evg. 4.41 A.M.  
Std. 6.44 P.

Evg. 4.40 A.M.  
Std. 6.45 P.

Evg. 4.39 A.  
Std. 6.46 P.

Evg. 4.38 A.M.  
Std. 6.47 P.

Evg. 4.37 A.  
Std. 6.48 P.

Evg. 4.46 A.M.  
Std. 6.49 P.

Evg. 4.45 A.M.  
Std. 6.50 P.M.

Evg. 4.44 A.M.  
Std. 6.50 P.

Evg. 4.43 A.  
Std. 6.51 P.

1 Mod + Fresh S.W. wind Cldy + Lt. shower  
cool and raw.

2 Fr. + Strong Southerly winds with rain  
early morning to fog and cloudy and  
showers during the day Fr. + Mod. S.S.W.  
wind. Evening cloudy.

3 Mod. + Fr. + Mod. Southerly winds, Cldy.,  
mist, fog and rain. Operated fog-signal  
9.15-10.30 A.M. 5.45-6.45 P.M. 10.45 P.M. - 12 Mid.

4 Mod. S. thick fog 12 Mid - 7.30 A.M. then Cldy.  
Moderating to Calm in the after noon  
and part clear to cldy <sup>in the</sup> evening and  
calm. Operating fog-signal 12 mid to 7.30 A.M.

5 Sunday, Lt. North to N.E. A.M. Cldy. to Cr.  
after noon to Calm + cldy. evening.

6 Calm + Cr. to Fresh S.W. breeze in after-  
noon. Light wind at night.  
Working on grounds.

7 Mod + Fresh N.W. winds Clear all day  
Regular work. Painted lantern top inside  
2nd coat of white paint. And small job

8 Lt. N.W. to Mod. S.W. wind in after noon  
Lt. breeze at night Clear all day. To  
Painted trim on oil house.

9 Lt. N.W. wind, Cldy. late evening.  
Lt. N.E. wind A.M. Cldy. to S.W. Mod. part cldy.  
in the after noon.

May

Evg. 4.42 A.M.  
Std. 6.52 P.M.

Evg. 4.41 A.M.  
Std. 6.53 P.M.

Evg. 4.40 A.M.  
Std. 6.54 P.M.

N.B.  
Evg. 4.39 A.  
Std. 6.55 P.

Evg. 4.39 A.  
Std. 6.56 P.

Evg. 4.36 A.  
Std. 6.58 P.

Evg. 4.37 A.  
Std. 6.59 P.

9

0

11

12

13

14

15

16

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-338

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

1940

MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

St. shower

paint in  
niger etc

th rain

dy and

Mod. S.S.W.

g-signal.

. Cldy.,

og-signal

1.-12 Mid.

. then Cldy.

ter noon

ening and

mid to 7.30 H.

niger etc.

l flag pole

oving

dy. to Chr.

ng.

in after-

ear all day

top inside

small job

after noon

ay. To

ng.

d. part Cldy.

May

Eldg. 4.42 A.M.  
Std. 6.52 P.M.

Eldg. 4.41 A.M.  
Std. 6.53 P.M.

Eldg. 4.40 A.M.  
Std. 6.54 P.M.

N.B.  
Eldg. 4.39 A.  
Std. 6.55 P.

Eldg. 4.38 A.  
Std. 6.56 P.

Eldg. 4.36 A.  
Std. 6.58 P.

Eldg. 4.37 A.  
Std. 6.59 P.

cont.  
9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Painting inside lantern. Working on boat No. 65  
Also touching up spots etc. on bare wood.  
St. N. Chr. until 3.30 P.M. Shifting to Strong  
S.S.E. wind, shifting to S. Fir. to Mod. at  
evening

Painting in lower and on boat No. 65.  
Mod. Fir. - Strong - Mod. South winds. Part  
Cldy. most of day. Regular work and small  
jobs. Cleaning glass etc.

Sunday. Fir. to St. N.E. winds Clear to cloudy.  
Variable sky. Calm at night, Clear.

Tides in river are much stronger than usual  
St. N.E. Chr. to Fir. S. at noon to St. W. 3 P.M.  
Chr. to Part Cloudy. Evening Pt. Cldy. St. var.  
air, Regular work. And white wash-  
-ing cellar. Scraping paint off West  
side of fog signal building and many  
other small jobs. Also cleaned out  
signal bldg. and oil house.

12 Mid. 8 A.M. Calm + Cldy 8 A.M. to 6 P.M.  
Light variable winds, Mostly cldy. 6 P.M. to  
12 mid. Calm + Cldy.  
Cleaned lens etc. Removing paint etc.  
Also small jobs.

St. S.E. wind, St. shower 12 Mid to 6 A.M. 6 A.M.  
to 6 P.M. St. + Mod. S.E. wind Clear to Part cldy.  
6 P.M. to 12 Mid. Mod. S.E. breeze Cldy to fog  
8.30 P.M.

Scraping loose paint from main roof  
of dwelling, lantern deck, fog signal bldg.  
Re-nailed loose clapboards etc.

St. S.E. wind fog till 1 A.M. then Cldy and  
haze and light rain. Part. fog at 4.45 to  
thick 5.30 A.M. and 6.30 - 8.45 A.M. then haze  
to cloudy clearing some during rest of day.



MONTH

DAY

MONTH	DAY	DESCRIPTION
May	16	cont. Evening light S. Part cldy. Fresh on high tide. Working in tower and varnished sheathing. Also regular work and small jobs.
Edg. 7.00 P. Ltd. 4.30 A.	17	Lt. + Mod. Southerly winds with light and heavy rains, until 3 P.M. then part cloudy. Wind shifted to Lt. N.W. 8 P.M. Washed upper and lower halls all paint work and ceilings. Shelled lantern floor. Also regular work.
Edg. 4.21 A.M. Ltd. 7.02 P.M.	18	Mod. N.W. wind, Part cldy to Cbr. all day. Calm at night and clear. Varnished kitchen sheathing 2nd coat. Regular work etc.
Edg. 4.18 A. Ltd. 7.03 P.	19	Sunday. Calm and clear very warm to light + Mod. S. part cldy.
Edg. 4.17 A. Ltd. 7.04 P.	20	Light Mod. South - S.E. winds to Calm at night. Fog 4.30 - 6.45 A.M. and 9.15 P.M. - Early morn cldy + Lt haze, to fog to cldy all day. Eve Calm + Lt haze to fog. Scraping paint from roof of dwelling and lantern fascia board lantern pleck. Also Regular work and small jobs.
Edg. 4.24 A. + Ltd. 7.05 P.	21	Calm + fog. Lt. N.E. rain 12 Mid to 1.30 A. fog to overcast all day. Lt. rain at night. Regular work + small jobs.
Edg. 4.16 A. Ltd. 7.06 P.	22	Mod. + Fresh N.E. wind Overcast + Lt. mist all day. Regular work and working on ground.
N.B. River filthy for pasted week.		Vapor from inside standard dock was seen from here extending from 8 to 20 feet into the air, N.E. wind carried it out and settled on channel causing fog.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, B. I.

1940 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
May Extg. 4.15 A. Std. 7.07 P.	23	Fresh & Strong N.E. winds with rain all day. Very cold. Regular work and working in tower etc.
Extg. 4.14 A. Std. 7.08 P.	24	Fresh and strong N.E. winds with rain. Very cold & wet. Regular work. Went and examined soil.
Extg. 4.14 A. Std. 7.09 P.	25	Fresh N.E. wind, overcast to cldy. and Lt. showers, Lt. mist at night. wet. Chasing lens etc. Regular work.
Extg. 4.13 A. Std. 7.09 P.	26	Sunday. Wet. Cldy. to Overcast light sprinkle to haze and mist at night. Wind moderate N.E. to Calm at night.
Extg. 4.13 A. Std. 7.10 P.	27	Calm + Wet, haze, clearing to clear <sup>Very bright.</sup> through the day, moderate southerly winds to part cldy. at sunset. fog 8.45-9.30 P.M. then cldy. Regular work. Also getting ladders etc. up to Lantern. Ready to paint. Also other small jobs.
Extg. 4.13 A. Std. 7.11 P.	28	St. S. air. Overcast + haze. Thick fog at anchor below Sabines Point all night. fog here 12.30 A. - 3.15 a.m. + 4.30 - 7.45 a.m. on part cldy and rain until noon. Afternoon Part cloudy to light W. wind, Evening Overcast to Rain from 7 P.M. till midnight. Lt. N.E. wind. Regular work. Polishing brass etc.
Extg. 4.13 A. Std. 7.12 P.	29	Light N.E. wind. rain. Early morning to cldy. in the forenoon. Clear in the afternoon and evening + calm. Regular work and washing ceiling and walls South bedroom.
Extg. 4.12 A. Std. 7.12 P.	30	Memorial Day. Calm + Cbr. Afternoon Light S.W. Cbr. to Part Cldy. Calm + Cbr. at night.

11-838

1940  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

May  
E.Hg. 4.10 A.  
Ltd. 7.14 P.

31

Fresh East wind shifting to S.E. wind with steady heavy rain fall and day.

Regular work and washing paint etc.

June  
E.Hg. 4.10 A.  
Ltd. 7.14 P.

1

Calm + Lt. sw. to haze to fog 4.30-9 AM. then Part cldy. clearing to clear in the afternoon Lt. to Fr. S. winds. Damp all day. Lt. S. wind + cl. at night. Fog 10-12 mid.

Regular work and cleaning up grounds.

Sunday  
E.Hg. 4.09 A.  
Ltd. 7.15 P.

2

Calm to Lt. air S. fog 12 mid. 1.30 PM. haze to part cldy in the fore noon clear midday Mod. S. wind. part cldy at sunset evening. Clear sky.

n.B. Sat. 1. June. Recovered a small sailboat a drift one mile S.W. of station.

Today the June 2nd. Returned same to owner here at station. Owners name Wm. J. Furley 641 Bullocks Pt Ave Riverside.

Also today returned to shore <sup>two</sup> small boys who had stolen a skiff and was paddling it with sticks out in channel wind and tide ~~was~~ carried them up river.

E.Hg. 4.08 A.  
Ltd. 7.15 P.

3

Calm + Clr. to Light S.W.-W. breezes in afternoon. Calm at night.

Painted lantern. Bell frame. Touched up bare spots on fog sig. bldg. and creosoted plank walks. Also regular work.

E.Hg. 4.07 A.  
Ltd. 7.16 P.

4

Calm to Lt. Var. winds, Clear. Part. Cldy at sunset. Evening clear. Painted railing + fascia boards on tower. Boat No. 65 inside. Work boat landed annual supplies. Tender Shrub at work on buoys.

11-838

1940  
MONTH

June  
E.Hg. 4.08  
Ltd. 7.16  
E.Hg. 4.07  
Ltd. 7.14 P.

E.Hg. 4.08 A  
Ltd. 7.19 P

E.Hg. 4.07 A  
Ltd. 7.20 P

E.Hg. 4.05 A  
Ltd. 7.19 P.

E.Hg. 4.07 A  
Ltd. 7.20 P

E.Hg. 4.06 A  
Ltd. 7.20 P

E.Hg. 4.06 A  
Ltd. 7.21 P.

E.Hg. 4.06 A  
Ltd. 7.22 P

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, T. I.

11-338

1940

MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

May

E. Hg. 4.10 A.

Ltd. 7.14 P.

31

Fresh East wind shifting to S.E. wind with steady heavy rain fall and day.

Regular work and washing paint etc.

June

E. Hg. 4.10 A.

Ltd. 7.14 P.

1

Calm + Lt. w. to haze to fog 4.30-9 AM. then Part cldy. clearing to clear in the afternoon Lt. to Fr. S. winds. Damp all day. Lt. S. wind + cl. at night. Fog 10-12 mid.

Regular work and cleaning up grounds.

Sunday

E. Hg. 4.09 A.

Ltd. 7.15 P.

2

Calm to Lt. air S. fog 12 mid. - 1.30 PM. haze to part cldy in the fore noon clear midday Mod. S. wind. part cldy at sunset evening. Clear sky.

n.B.

Sat. 1 June. Recovered a small sailboat a drift one mile S.W. of station.

Today the June 2nd. Returned same to owner here at station. Owners name Wm. J. Farley 641 Bullocks Pt. Ave. Riverside.

Also today returned to shore <sup>two</sup> small boys who had stolen a skiff and was paddling it with sticks out in channel. Wind and tide ~~was~~ carried them up river.

E. Hg. 4.08 A.  
Ltd. 7.15 P.

3

Calm + Clr. to Light S.W.-W. breezes in after noon. Calm at night.

Painted lantern. Bell frame. Touched up bare spots on fog sig. bldg. and creosoted plank walks. Also regular work.

E. Hg. 4.07 A.  
Ltd. 7.16 P.

4

Calm to Lt. Var. winds, Clear. Part. Cldy at sunset. Evening clear. Painted railing + fascia boards on tower. Boat No. 65 inside. Work boat landed annual supplies. Tender Shrub at work on buoys.

June  
Etdg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.  
Etdg. 4.07 A.  
Std. 7.17 P.

5

Calm to Light S. to W. breeze, Clear.  
Scraped and painted dwelling roof. Also  
boat No. 65 outside 2nd coat, oars etc.

6

Fresh and Strong N.W. wind. Clear +  
colder than yesterday which was extremely  
hot. mod. wind at night. Reg. work and  
small jobs. Tending supplies, etc.

Etdg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

7

Mod. N.E. wind. Cl. and scattered clouds  
Installed new kitchen pump. Painted  
chimney and white washed oil house.

Etdg. 4.07 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

8

Calm + Cl. to Light S.W. wind.  
Painted crane and davitt on wharf. Went  
to Fuller light got reading. Also regular  
work and small jobs.

Etdg. 4.09 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

9

Sunday. Light S.W. breeze. Cldy. Lt. sprinkle  
to part Cldy. to Mod. N.E. wind Cldy at 5 P.M.  
Light rain at night. Stormy appearance.

Etdg. 4.07 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

10

Light N.E. wind, Cldy. and Light rain  
showers at times.  
Cleaning lens, brass, etc. Also making  
frames for screen door and window  
for cellar.

Etdg. 4.06 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

11

Light S.E.-E. wind Cloudy + Lt. rain  
to Lt. S. at night Cldy.  
Cleaned lens and brass in tower also  
regular work.

Etdg. 4.06 A.  
Std. 7.21 P.

12

Light Southerly wind fog below Sabine's  
Point early morning to cloudy + damp  
all day. Regular work and removed  
old wooden steps at oil house and  
replaced by making new cement steps.

Etdg. 4.06 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.

13

Lt. S. Cldy. 12-9 A.M. then part clear.  
Afternoon Mod. S. Shifting to Fresh  
N.W. squall storm. followed by Mod.  
wind clear + bright. Regular work at night.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

11-338

19 40 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
June Elev. 4.06 A. Std. 7.21 P.	14	St. Mod. Fr. Lt. Southerly winds, Clear part cldy at sunset. Regular work and lettering boat No. 65
Elev. 4.06 A. Std. 7.21 P.	15	Light Southerly winds. Mostly cloudy. Shifting to N. Thunder storm at 7.30 P.M. Fr. to Lt. W. wind in the evening. Regular work and small jobs.
Sunday Elev. 4.06 A. Std. 7.21 P.	16	Mod. to Lt. N.E. wind. Clear, turning the morning to calm at noon to Fr. at high tide late afternoon. From S.S.W. wind to Lt at night
Elev. 4.06 A. Std. 7.21 P.	17	Mod. Fr. Mod. Southerly winds, Part cldy. Regular work + touching up paint on fog signal bldg.
Elev. 4.06 A. Std. 7.22 P.	18	Mod. S. wind cldy. to Fog at 4.45 A.M. till 6.30 A.M. then light haze to mostly clear the rest of the day. Chipping, cleaning, painting machinery on crane. Also removed all cable and stretch from davitt to rocks to be used as a boat cable. Also rigged fall to ladder on dock. Removed soil to bare rock at dock preparing to lay cement walk. Cldy. late at night.
Elev. 4.06 A. Std. 7.22 P.	19	Light S. to S.E. winds, Cloudy. to Fresh S.E. in the afternoon to Lt. W. Thunder storm + rain 5 till 7 P.M. then Calm + part cloudy in the evening. Regular work and cement work also splicing ropes for boat cable, etc.
Elev. 4.06 A. Std. 7.22 P.	20	Fr. and strong W. now wind. Clear and cold to day. Working at cement work and small jobs. C.S. Boat moored.

June  
 Exp. 4.06 A.  
 Std. 7.23 P.

21

Slight Mod. var. N.W. squally winds cloudy all day. Regular work and small jobs. Very cold again today.

Exp. 4.06 A.  
 Std. 7.24 P.

22

Slight N. & N.W. winds mostly cloudy. Painted oil house frame around door. Cellar doors and window.

cool

Exp. 4.06 A.  
 Std. 7.24 P.

23

Regular work and cleaning lamp etc. Sunday Slight N. and westerly winds. Warmer today & Clear.

Exp. 4.06 A.  
 Std. 7.23 P.

24

Slight Easterly winds Cloudy + rain. Heavy showers at night. Cold. Working on outboard motor and screens etc.

Exp. 4.06 A.  
 Std. 7.24 P.

25

Mod. & Lt. N.E. wind, Lt. rain most of day to cloudy after noon and evening, cold & damp.

Cleaned lens and brass. Cement work late after noon. Also small jobs. Cleaned boat No. 151.

Exp. 4.06 A.  
 Std. 7.27 P.

26

Lt. N.E. wind, rain all morning. Shifting to S.W.-W. Part Clear 1 P.M. - 4 P.M. then cloudy. 9 P.M. Lt. W. br.

Regular work and washed all paint in lantern, all paint in Hall.

Exp. 4.06 A.  
 Std. 7.24 P.

27

Calm to Lt. S.W. wind to Jr. and squally at noon. Clear. 5 P.M. Shift of wind to N.W. with thunder storm.

Removing coal from hurricane damaged coal box and tearing it down. Also regular work.

N.B.

21 ft.

1 P.M. Cal boat with three boys ran aground striking south side of island a hard blow. As tide was high we ran a line and eased her around.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P.I.

11-338

19 40

MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
June	28	Lt. S.W. wind, Cr. A.M. P.M. Mod. S.W. wind Part to Cldy. Evening rain. Cool. Finished removing old coal box. Also working cement.
Extg. 4.06 A. Std. 7.24 P.		
June	29	Lt. S.W. wind, rain early morning to showers. fore noon. Str. S.W. to N.W. afternoon Part Cldy. Mod. N.W. Cr. + cool in the evening. Regular work and small jobs.
Extg. 4.06 A. Std. 7.24 P.		
June	30	Sunday, Str. Strong + Mod. Westerly breezes. Cr. Sunset S.W. Lt. Cldy.
Extg. 4.10 A. Std. 7.25 P.		
July	1	Light and moderate Westerly wind Clear to Thunder storm 5.30 - 8 P.M. then Lt. air mostly clear. At work painting and regular work. Cool. Also planted a small maple tree where coal box stood.
Extg. 4.10 A. Std. 7.25 P.		
July	2	Light Westerly winds. Clear and cool to Thunder storms both sides of river at 5-7 P.M. Lt. N. Cr. in evening. At work painting + cement work.
Extg. 4.10 A. Std. 7.25 P.		
July	3	Calm to Light Str. Lt. S.W. Clear to cloudy at sunset. Regular work Cement + painting.
Extg. 4.12 A. Std. 7.24 P.		
July	4	Light N.E. wind, rain and cool to Cldy. in the afternoon. Evening Lt. S.W. - S. Cldy - Cr.
Extg. 4.12 A. Std. 7.24 P.		
July	5	Light N.W. wind Cr. to Pt. Cldy a.m. Cool P.M. Lt. var. winds to Thunder storm from warm low to high tide 6 hrs. 4 P.M. Heavy rain to cool and Str. to Strong S.E. to N.E. to S.E. Light rain Storm from 1 - 7 P.M. both sides of river and overhead. Regular work + cement, and small jobs. Evening Lt. var. N. air. Pt. Cldy. Cr. sky late.
Extg. 4.13 A. Std. 7.23 P.		
July	6	Lt. N. Cr. to Calm, P.M. Calm to Lt. S. Cr. calm + ...
Extg. 4.14 A. Std. 7.22 P.		



July  
Ely. 4.15 A.M.  
Std. 7.22 P.M.  
Ely. 4.15 A.  
Std. 7.21 P.

7 Sunday. Calm and clear to Light S. wind in the afternoon and evening.

8 Clm. and Clr. P.M. Lt. S.W. to W. in the evening. Warm. Regular work and small jobs.

9 Lt. air to Lt. S.W. - W. breezes. Lt. haze very warm and muggy.

Painting out trim for signal bldg. + Regular work and small jobs. Brass, etc.

10 Light Southerly winds, Lt. haze, Warm and muggy weather.

Regular work and small jobs, grounds, etc.

11 Clm. and Clr. till sunrise then increasing cloudiness with Lt. haze till noon then Eddy. Afternoon cloudy light sprinkle to Thunder storm 7-10 P.M. Heavy rain, Muggy to cool. Lt. rain till midnight.

Regular and cement work + small jobs.

12 Light N.E. wind. Eddy to rain through out the morning eddy afternoon and evening. <sup>Calm</sup> Clearing lens etc. And reg. work.

13 Light N.E. Eddy. to Clm. and Clr. at night. Regular work and Clearing up etc.

14 Sunday. Clm. and Clr. to Lt. S. wind in afternoon. Clm. at night.

Rendered assistance to outboard motor boat. Helped repair engine. Boat left here under own power.

15 Calm and Clear to Fr. S. wind in afternoon Light wind at night S.W.

21 ft. Catboat that grounded here on July 21st. Was out sailing and return

Ely. 4.15 A.  
Std. 7.21 P.

Ely. 4.16 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

Ely. 4.17 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Ely. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.18 P.

Ely. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.17 P.

Ely. 4.20 A.  
Std.

n. 13.

Ely. 4.20 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.

- | MONTH | DAY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | DESCRIPTION                                                                                           |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July  | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | To reach Shawsboat yard and sank about 5 ft. off shore.                                               |
|       | 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Mod. + Fresh Southerly wind, Cloudy Shower at 4 P.M. Painting on fog signal bldg. + Grounds work etc. |
| 17    | Light to Mod. Southerly winds Lt. haze warm to clear and fog clouds high. Painted West side of fog signal bldg.                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                       |
| 18    | Light Southerly winds fog clouds clear warm to clear + Lt. haze. Clear sky at night. Painted N. + E. sides of fog signal bldg. regular work and some scraping.                                                                                              |                                                                                                       |
| 19    | Calm to Light var. air and breezes, Clear. Very Warm Scraping and painting trim S. side of fog signal bldg. Also, Painted spar color inside boat No. 151.                                                                                                   |                                                                                                       |
| 20    | Calm and Lt. var. air. Cloudy. Showers. Cleaning up fog signal bldg. Lettered boat No. 151 Also small jobs. Checked Muller Light.                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                       |
| 21    | Sunday. Calm and rain to clear at 10 A.M. Afternoon Part bldg to clear and light shower. Var. Lt. Easterly air to calm and cloudy at night.                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                       |
| 22    | Lt. N.E. wind, Lt. haze to fog 5-6 A.M. Clear to Lt. S.W. wind Pt. Cloudy in the afternoon. Distant Thunder storm at sun. Evening Calm and cloudy. Damp and wet. Regular work and small jobs. Cleaned lens. A. B. 59 passed into Providence this afternoon. |                                                                                                       |

Exp. 4.20 A.  
Std. 7.18 P.

Exp. 4.22 A.  
Std. 7.17 P.

Exp. 4.23 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

Exp. 4.30 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

Exp. 4.24 A.  
Std. 7.14 P.

Exp. 4.25 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

Exp. 4.26 A.  
Std. 7.14 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

STATION, AND  
S, ETC.

at sank  
Cloudy.  
rounds  
St. haze  
high.  
l bldg.  
ouds early  
ht.  
ldg also  
ping.  
s. Chr.  
S. side fog  
r color  
Showers.  
attered  
s. Checked  
to Eldy.  
y to Eldy  
erly air  
Mr. Eldy.  
n the after-  
at sunset.  
and  
this after-

19 40 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
July Extg. 4.28 A. Ltd. 7.14 P.	23	Calms & Eddy to Part Eddy during the day Fresh S. moderating at sunset. Even- ing Lt. S. S. W. Overhead fog clouds. Washing paint work in lower and small jobs.
Extg. 4.30 A. Ltd. 7.13 P.	24	Light S. Eddy and damp to Pt. Eddy in afternoon. Mod. wind to Fresh breeze. Pt. Eddy and Lt. wind at night. Painted S. end fog signal bldg. mixed color for inside boat No. 65 Also regular work.
Extg. 4.32 A. Ltd. 7.12 P.	25	Light S. westerly wind, damp & sticky. Cloudy all day. Regular work and removing barnacles and grass and smoothing bottom of boat No. 65 Removing inside loose paint preparing to paint spar color and copper paint on bottom.
Extg. 4.33 A. Ltd. 7.11 P.	26	Lt. S. E. wind. Eddy. to severe tempest 3.20 - 6 A.M. Lightning struck stay to weight shaft, also lightning rod on lower and grounds. fog followed storm shut at 5.55 - 7.15 A.M. again at 7.30 - 8.15 A.M. then moderate south haze lifting to part clr. during afternoon Wind shifts to west at sunset, Eddy. Evening W. mod. High clouds. Regular work. Painted spar color inside of boat No. 65 Very warm. cooler P.M.
Extg. 4.35 A. Ltd. 7.10 P.	27	Calms and Clear with light haze and very hot to Lt. N. E. wind 10 P.M. on. Copper painted bottom boat No. 65.
Extg. 4.36 A. Ltd. 7.09 P.	28	Sunday. Lt. N. E. breezes and calm spells during the day and clear and very

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT POUHAW ROCKS, P. I.

11-338

1940  
MONTH

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

1940  
MONTH

DAY

July  
Elyg. 4.38 A.  
Ltd. 7.08 P.

29

Chm. to Lt. + Moderate S. breezes. Lt. haze. Warm to cooler. Lt. wind late P.M.  
Regular work. Launched boat No. 65 and secured to mooring.

Elyg. 4.40 A.  
Ltd. 7.05 P.

30

Calm and haze to part cldy, during the day. Very muggy. Fr. breeze from S.W. at high tide to Lt. wind shifting to N.W. late evening. Cleaning and oiling tools, mowing lawns etc.

n.B.

At high tide, an eighteen foot sail boat broke away from its mooring, the wind was driving it very fast toward the wall on shore my son and self rescued boat before striking and each of us in a skiff towed same to our dock. Later returned it to Mr. Shaw, he had it towed to his boat yard by boy scout boat.

Elyg. 4.41 A.  
LTD. 7.02 P.

31

Lt. N.W. breeze to moderate. Ch. to scattered and part cldy. Very warm E. Late P.M. Lt. N. wind Clear, growing cooler.

August  
Elyg. 4.36 A.  
LTD. 7.05 P.

1

North + N.E. moderate and light breezes. Ch. sky A.M. Part cldy to Ch. P.M. Evening Ch. Very cool.

Elyg. 4.38 A.  
LTP. 7.03 P.

2

Regular work and small jobs. Strong to Fresh N.E. winds all day. Evening Lt air to calm. Clear and cool.

Elyg. 4.40 A.  
LTD. 7.01 P.

3

Painting and cement washing etc. Calm and haze early morning to Lt. S. N. breeze clearing. P.M. Fresh + Mod. breezes. Clear. Regular work and building a three shelf bench in wind house.

August  
Elyg. 4.40 AM.  
LTD. 7.00 P.M.  
Elyg. 4.41 A.  
LTD. 6.59 P.

Elyg. 4.42 A.  
LTD. 6.58 P.

Elyg. 4.45 A.  
LTD. 6.57 P.

Elyg. 4.48 A.  
LTD. 6.56 P.

Elyg. 4.59 A.  
LTD. 6.55 P.

Elyg. 4.46 A.  
LTD. 6.52 P.

Elyg. 4.47 A.  
LTD. 6.51 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, To. 9.

STATION, AND  
S, ETC.

19 40  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

haze. Warm  
65 and  
ring the  
from S.W.  
ling to N.W.  
oling tools,  
sail boat  
ing, the  
y fast  
my son  
e fore strike  
ff towed  
turned  
owed to  
at boat,  
scattered  
ate P.M.  
er.  
r work  
light  
dy to Chr.  
jols.  
ds all  
n, Clear  
shing etc  
ng to St. S.  
+ mod.  
and build-  
house

August  
Extg. 4.40 A.M.  
Std. 7.00 P.M.  
Extg. 4.41 A.  
Std. 6.59 P.  
  
Extg. 4.42 A.  
Std. 6.58 P.  
  
Extg. 4.45 A.  
Std. 6.57 P.  
  
Extg. 4.48 A.  
Std. 6.56 P.  
  
Extg. 4.59 A.  
Std. 6.55 P.  
  
Extg. 4.46 A.  
Std. 6.52 P.  
  
Extg. 4.47 A.  
Std. 6.51 P.

4 Sunday. Lt. + Fr. + Lt. S.W. to S. breezes. Chr. to scattered clouds to clear at night.

5 Lt. to Fresh squally S.W. winds, Mostly clear with light haze very warm. Regular work and small jobs. A racing sailboat capsized on west side of river and sank. Yacht club leader made rescue of occupants and boat.

6 Lt. to Fresh + Strong S.W. winds a.m. P.M. Strong to Fr. + Mod. S.W. winds, Part cloudy all day. Regular work and small jobs. Mr. Lewis visited station and delivered 100 gallons of Kerosine. C.G. 4310.

7 Lt. N.E. air. Rain till 9 A.M. then Calm and cloudy. to Part Cldy. in the afternoon. Cldy. in the evening. Regular work and small jobs about station.

8 Moderate N.E. winds. Clear to Cldy. at night. Regular work and small jobs, Very warm.

9 Calm + haze early morning to Clear and scattered clouds. Lt. + Mod. S. winds to Calm at night. Regular work and carpenter work and small jobs.

10 Lt. + Mod. S.-S.W. wind. Lt. haze to Clear and very warm. Regular work. Went to Fuller Light, etc. Small jobs.

11 Sunday, Calm + Chr. to Lt. N.E. wind, fog 1.15 A.M. - 8 A.M. to haze + calm forenoon. Lt. S.W. wind, Chr. to Part Cldy. p.m. Fog signal in operation 1.15 - 8 A.M.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomraue Rocks, B. I.

11-238

11-238

19 40  
MONTH

19 40

MONTH

August

Evg. 4.57 A.M.  
Std. 6.35 P.M.

n.B.

Evg. 4.57 A.M.  
Std. 6.34 P.  
Not vaporizing prop.

Evg. 5.00 A.M.  
Std. 6.30 P.M.

Evg. 5.01 A.  
Std. 6.32 P.

Evg. 5.03 A.  
Std. 6.31 P.

n.B.

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

August  
Evg. 4.48 A.  
Std. 6.48 P.

12

Lt. S. Cldy. to Mod. Fr. + Mod Southerly winds Pt. to scattered clouds. Washed all paint, glass and woodwork in tower and service room. Also reg. work. Cleaned lamps and vap. etc.

Evg. 4.49 A.  
Std. 6.48 P.

13

Light W.S.W. wind. Cldy. damp. sticky. Washing out paint brushes, etc. Also regular work.

Evg. 4.50 A.  
Std. 6.48 P.

14

Fr. to Mod. N.E. wind. haze to Lt. haze to Clr. Late afternoon Mod S.W. Evening same. Regular work. Measuring windows, etc. Also mowing grass.

Evg. 4.51 A.  
Std. 6.47 P.

15

Lt. N.E. air to Clr. Lt. haze to Fr. Southerly winds after noon. Part Cldy. Evening Lt. wind. Clear. Regular work and odd jobs.

Evg. 4.52 A.  
Std. 6.45 P.

16

Lt. and moderate S.W. winds. Clear all day. Regular work. Cleaned lens, brass, etc. and small jobs.

Evg. 4.53 A.  
Std. 6.44 P.

17

Lt. + Mod. S. westerly winds Clr. to scattered clouds to Calm and clear at night. Regular work and washing window sills etc. + boat work.

Evg. 4.54 A.  
Std. 6.45 P.

18

Sunday. Moderate South wind during the day and variable sky <sup>and Lt. sprinkles</sup> Clr. + Cldy. Evening E.S.E. wind. Mostly cldy.

Evg. 4.55 A.  
Std. 6.39 P.

19

Southerly rain, a.m. to mist to cldy. Afternoon Part Cldy. Mod + Fr. Wind shifting at 10 P.M. to Fr. h.w. breeze and showery. Regular work. Cleaning vaporizers etc. Washing paint work.

Evg. 4.56 A.  
Std. 6.38 P.

20

N.W. wind. Cldy. Fresh + Mod. squally winds. Clear at night. Cold. Washing paint and small jobs.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

...sion, and  
...to.

...southerly

...woodwork  
...also req.  
...etc.

...stickey.

...also

...to Lt.

...od S.W.

...indows,

...therly  
...ng Lt.

...odd jobs.

...Clear

...med

...jobs.

...scattered

...t.

...ow sills

...id dur-

...st. sprinkle

...lt. Cldy.

...t-13 cldy.

...r. Wind.

...breeze

...Clean-

...aint work,

...squally

19 40 MONTH August	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
Etg. 4.57 A.M. Std. 6.35 P.M.	21	Moderate N.W. wind to Calm. forenoon to light southerly afternoon and evening. Clear. Regular work cleaning vaporizers etc. Mr. Lewis came and removed ball and rod from top of flag pole, about 3 P.M.
n.B. Etg. Lt. out at S.P. Std. 6.34 P. Not vaporizing prop.	22	Lt. went out sometime before sunrise. Alarm O.K. but did not ring as wires shorted by wet kero. before light went out. Found kerosine had run over. Carefully strained oil yesterday. Spoke to Mr. Lewis about kerosine being very poor for light yesterday. O.K. in range. Light southerly winds Clr. to scattered clouds. Regular work + small jobs.
Etg. 5.00 A.M. Std. 6.30 P.M.	23	Lt. + Mod. southerly winds, Part cldy. all day until 6.30 P.M. then thunder storm <sup>var. winds</sup> until 9 P.M. followed by calm and cldy. Regular work and small jobs. C.G.C 59 called at station this afternoon.
Etg. 5.01 A. Std. 6.32 P.	24	Lt. to Fresh N.W. easterly winds. Pt. Cldy early to clear and colder. Very cool at night. Regular work and small jobs. Bailing out boats, etc.
Etg. 5.03 A. Std. 6.31 P.	25	Sunday. Light N. to Calm. forenoon to Lt. + Fresh breezes afternoon S.S.W. to Lt. at night.
n.B.	26	Light North breeze to calm and Lt. var. air, Clr. Regular work and small jobs. Menace to navigation. Removed a large pile from east side of mid channel directly in front of light. At 2 P.M. My son and self worked pile from channel and placed it on Ruth Island. Size of pile 14" x 50 ft. long. It laid in the direct path of tankers and tug boat etc.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-338

11-338

19 40  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

19 40  
MONTH  
September

August	27	Calm + Chr. to scattered Clds. to Pt. Cldy. Fixer dirty. Lt. S. air to calm P.M. Tender Lotus. Delivered 591 gals. Kerosine and can for toilet. Reg. work and small jobs.
Etg. 5.04 A. Std. 6.27 P.		
Etg. 5.06 A. Std. 6.26 P.	28	Light var. winds haze to Part cldy. Calm at night. Regular work, etc. <del>Scow</del> Scow came bringing soil about 3 P.M.
Etg. 5.08 A. Std. 6.25 P.	29	Calm + Chr. to Lt. E. air, to part Cldy - Cldy Light sprinkle at night. Soil being unloaded at dock and wheeled up onto island. Men finished 2 P.M. Regular work and working on Outboard motor.
n.p.		
Etg. 5.10 A. Std. 6.24 P.	30	Lt. Mod. + Fr. S. E. breezes. Cldy. to Mod. S. E. and rain in afternoon. Evening Cldy. Regular work. Also wheeling soil around to front of house.
Etg. 5.12 A. Std. 6.22 P.	31	Lt. S. E. to Fr. and moderate breezes, Part Cldy to Cldy to Fog at 5 P.M. Reg. work.
September	1	Sunday. Mod. S. wind thick fog 12 Mid. - 8.30 A.M. then Cldy Mod. S. E. gusty winds. Shift to Lt. N. and calm and cloudy at night. Radio hurricane warnings for 6 P.M. to night. Secured everything for expected hurricane, rain late P.M.
Etg. 5.15 A. Std. 6.20 P.	2	Mod. N. Rain. to Fr. N. W. wind Cldy to Chr. forenoon and part afternoon moderating to Calm + Chr. Shower from S. W. came at 4 P.M. followed by part Cldy. to Lt. S. E. wind overcast light haze in the evening.
Labor Day		
Etg. 5.16 A. Std. 6.18 P.	3	Lt. S. W. wind to W. Clear <del>all day</del> to Separated heavy clouds. Working on soil and regular work.

Etg. 5.18 A.  
Std. 6.16 P.

Etg. 5.20 A.  
Std. 6.15 P.

Etg. 5.21 A.  
Std. 6.12 P.

Etg. 5.23 A.  
Std. 6.10 P.

Etg. 5.15 A.  
Std. 6.04 P.

Etg. 5.16 P.  
Std. 6.03 P.

Etg. 5.18 A.  
Std. 6.01 P.

Etg. 5.20 A.  
Std. 6.00 P.



J. JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-328

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATION, AND ETC.	19 40 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
Cldy.	September		
erosine small jobs. Cldy. etc.	Etlg. 5.18 A. Std. 6.16 P.	4	St. W. to N.W. air and breezes to calm at night. Cbr. Wheeling soil and working on outboard motor. + R.W.
about 3 P.M. Cldy - Cldy and wheeled P.M. outboard	Etlg. 5.20 A. Std. 6.15 P.	5	St. N.W. Partly Cldy a.m. to N.N.E. St. P.M. Clear St air and clear at night. Wheeling soil. Washed lantern top etc. inside. Also regular work. St. sprinkle and part cloudy late at night.
y. to Mod. evening heeling se.	Etlg. 5.21 A. Std. 6.12 P.	6	Mod. N.E. wind, Clear a.m. to St. S.W. wind, Part Cldy. P.M. to Mod. N.E. wind at sunset, light rain to Thunder storms from 7-11 P.M. Sky clear at mid night. Regular work and wheeling soil also other jobs about station.
e breezes, P.M. Reg. work,	Etlg. 5.23 A. Std. 6.10 P.	7	Moderate N.E. winds, Cloudy all day and cool. Washed lantern glass, frame work etc. Cleaned lens + brass on same. Also working a small amount on soil.
k fog y Mod. N. and	Etlg. 5.15 A. Std. 6.04 P.	8	Sunday. St. N.W. wind to Var. air to Calm Sw. to St. S. wind mid afternoon and evening. Clear all day.
s for 6 thing for te P.M.	Etlg. 5.16 P. Std. 6.03 P.	9	St. Southerly wind to Calm to St. var. air. Cloudy. to Showers in the afternoon St. haze and damps at night. Regular work, Vaporizers etc. Wheeling soil + seeding West side of house + part of north.
wind Cldy afternoon over from by part light haze.	Etlg. 5.18 A. Std. 6.01 P.	10	St. S. haze and damps. Fog 4.30-5.50 A.M. then Cldy. + St. haze. St. S. to S.W. winds to calm at night and part clear sky. Regular and working on soil etc.
to Separated and regular	Etlg. 5.20 A. Std. 6.00 P.	11	Calm + Cldy. to St. N.W. to West, during day to St. var. air and St. rain late afternoon to steady rain at night. Reg. work. Also working on installation of pipe to carry down house N. side.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

1-339  
1940  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

September	12	Light Westerly breezes. Mostly cloudy. Calm and Part Clr. at night. Working on grounds. Finished drain pipe and regular work.
Extg. 5.21 A.M. Std. 5.59 P.M.		
Sept.	13	Light N.W. breezes and clear all day to Lt. S.W. breeze at night. Regular and working on grounds, etc.
Extg. 5.22 A. Std. 5.58 P.		
Sept.	14	Light N.W. breeze to Lt. air. Shifting to S.W. mod. in the afternoon to Clm. at night. Regular work and small jobs about station.
Extg. 5.24 A. Std. 5.57 P.		
Sept.	15	Sunday. Moderate N.W. E to E winds. Lt. early morning Clr. to Pt fog - fog - to Clear the rest of day and cool.
Extg. 5.25 A. Std. 5.56 P.		
Sept.	16	Strong N.E. wind. Rain early morn to Cldy. Dr. + mod. through forenoon to Mod. Pt. Clr. after noon. Evening Lt. breeze clear sky. Regular work + small jobs.
Extg. 5.27 A. Std. 5.55 P.		
Sept.	17	Moderate and Light N. Westerly winds; mostly clear skies. Regular work. Soil, etc. and small jobs.
Extg. 5.30 A. Std. 5.52 P.		
Sept.	18	Light Westerly winds. Clear and warm. Regular work. Cement work, pointing up around all granite base blocks of dwelling. Finished E. + N. + S. sides.
Extg. 5.32 A. Std. 5.46 P.		
Sept.	19	Calm, Lt. haze to Clr. A.M. to Lt. S.W. breeze scattered cldo. after noon, to Calm and clear at night. Regular work, and Painted flag pole. Very warm.
Extg. 5.33 A. Std. 5.45 P.		
N.B.	20	Calm + Lt. haze; morning. Lt. var. to Southerly breeze afternoon. Clr. to Pt. Cldy. Lt. sprinkle at night. Regular work and small jobs, Warm.
EXTG. 5.35 A. LTD. 5.43 P.		
N.B.	CGC 59	Called after outboard motor at 10 a.m. Transferred to Woods Hole repair shop.
	21	Lt. + Moderate Southerly wind. Lt. haze

September  
Extg. 5.36 A.  
Std. 5.42 P.

Extg. 5.37 A.  
Std. 5.41 P.  
Extg. 5.38 A.  
Std. 5.40 P.

Extg. 5.39 A.  
Std. 5.38 P.

Extg. 5.46 A.  
Std. 5.36 P.

Extg. 5.48 A.  
Std. 5.34 P.

Extg. 5.50 A.  
Std. 5.32 P.

Extg. 5.52 A.  
Std. 5.30 P.

Extg. 5.53 A.  
Std. 5.28 P.

R. J.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT *Pouhanu Rocks, R. I.*

OF STATION, AND  
NS, ETC.

1940

MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

udy. Calm

ain pipe

all day to  
r and work-

to S.W. mod.

out station.  
E to E

br. to Pt fog  
y and cool.

ly morn  
noon to  
ing St. breeze  
small jobs,  
ly winds;  
work.

and warm.  
pointing up  
sides.

S.W. breeze  
alm and  
k, and

to Southerly  
sprinkle at  
ols, Warm.  
10 a.m.

air shop,  
ind. It haze

September

Extg. 5.36 A.

Ltd. 5.42 P.

Extg. 5.37 A.

Ltd. 5.41 P.

Extg. 5.38 A.

Ltd. 5.40 P.

Extg. 5.39 A.

Ltd. 5.38 P.

Extg. 5.46 A.

Ltd. 5.36 P.

Extg. 5.48 A.

Ltd. 5.34 P.

Extg. 5.50 A.

Ltd. 5.32 P.

Extg. 5.52 A.

Ltd. 5.30 P.

Extg. 5.53 A.

Ltd. 5.28 P.

cont.

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

and cldy all day, smoky appearance.  
to Thunder shower and St. Westerly  
breeze. Warm. Regular work. Also, Clean-  
ing lens, etc.

Sunday. Mod. to Strong northerly  
winds to St. at night. Clear all day.

Calm + Cr. uptill 2 P.M. then St. - Fr. - St. Souther-  
ly winds. Cr. Regular work. Painting storm  
window sash, etc.

St. S.W. wind to Strong in the afternoon, scatter-  
ed clouds. Fr. breeze at night to overcast  
St. sprinkle late. Regular work and small  
jobs. brass work etc.

Moderate S.W. wind rain, shifting to  
N.W. with heavy rain squall and  
Strong to Fresh wind at 12.45 P.M.  
on N.W. Cldy & showers, to N. at  
night St. rain. Regular work and  
washed all lantern paint and  
window glass inside.

Mod. N.W. wind. Cldy. early morning  
to Fresh during the day to light at night  
Clear all day and cold.  
Regular and soil work.

St. N.W. wind to calm a.m. to Moderate  
S.W. breeze in after noon. Clear.  
Painting storm sash. wheeling soil, etc.  
Also regular work.

St. S.W. to Mod. & Fr. S.W. to S. winds  
Mostly clear. Regular work. Also  
painting storm sash and ground  
work. Sailed to Fuller Light.

Sunday. Calm + Cr. to Fog 5.30 - 6.45 a.m.  
N.E. St. air, and St. haze. Cr. at 10 A.M. St. N.  
+ calm to S.W. mod afternoon to Calm at night.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

19 40 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
September	30	Lt. & Fresh breezes N.E. Clear and cold. Regular work and painting storm sash.
Extg. 5.54 A. Std. 5.26 P.		
October	1	Lt. & Mod. N.E. Cldy and light rain. Cool. Regular work and small jobs.
Extg. 5.55 A. Std. 5.25 P.		
Extg. 5.56 A. Std. 5.24 P.	2	Mod. N.E. wind. Cldy. with light sprinkle during the day & evening. Regular work and cleaning storm sash and small jobs.
Extg. 5.58 A. Std. 5.23 P.	3	Light N.E. wind. Lt. rain to cldy. Calm at sunset to Lt. air S.E. and cldy at night. Regular work, cleaning storm sash etc.
Extg. 5.59 A. Std. 5.21 P.	4	Light N.E. air; Cldy; to light wind in afternoon Part Cldy. Cutter Pequod layed cable from shore to station for telephone and C.S. telephone <sup>shore</sup> men connected to dwelling.
Extg. 6.00 A. Std. 5.20 P.	5	Light N.E. air. Clear sky light low vapor rising from water. early morning to Calm and clear. Afternoon Lt. S. Mod. S. wind to Lt. at night. Regular work and small jobs. etc.
Extg. 5.47 A. Std. 5.16 P.	6	Sunday. Lt. & Mod. S.W. wind. Clear forenoon. Late afternoon part cloudy. Clear at night.
Extg. 5.49 A. Std. 5.15 P.	7	Light & Fresh S.W. winds Clear to Lt. wind at night. Regular work & small jobs about station
Extg. 5.50 A. Std. 5.14 P.	8	Light var. N.W. air + Lt. breezes. Cldy. to Overcast at night.
Extg. 5.51 A. Std. 5.13 P.	9	Working on grounds and reg. work. Light and moderate N. easterly winds Clear. Very bright day. Regular work & washing paint in lines.

October  
EXTG. 5.52 A.  
STD. 5.10 P.M.

Extg. 5.54 A.  
Std. 5.09 P.

Extg. 5.56 A.  
Std. 5.07 P.

EXTG. 5.58 A.  
Std. 5.05 P.  
Extg. 6.00 A.  
Std. 5.04 P.

Extg. 6.01 A.  
Std. 5.02 P.

Extg. 6.02 A.  
Std. 5.00 P.

Extg. 6.03 A.  
Std. 4.59 P.

Extg. 6.05 A.  
Std. 4.58 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-333

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
CONDITIONS, ETC.

19 40  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

Clear and painting storm

light rain. Cool

with light evening, painting storm

cloudy. Calm cloudy at night. in sash etc. in afternoon

shore to station men connected

low vapor morning to what is mod. Regular work

Clear fore-noon. Clear at

Clear to St.

job about station - breezes. Cloudy to

and reg. work. Easterly winds Regular in tower.

October  
EXTG. 5.52 A.  
LTD. 5.10 P.M.

Extg. 5.54 A.  
Ltd. 5.09 P.

Extg. 5.56 A.  
Ltd. 5.07 P.

EXTG. 5.58 A.  
Ltd. 5.05 P.

Extg. 6.00 A.  
Ltd. 5.04 P.

Extg. 6.01 A.  
Ltd. 5.02 P.

Extg. 6.02 A.  
Ltd. 5.00 P.

Extg. 6.03 A.  
Ltd. 4.59 P.

Extg. 6.05 A.  
Ltd. 4.58 P.

10

Light and mod. S.W. Easterly winds. Clear. Regular work and washing storm windows and windows of dwelling.

11

Calm Low vapor to Lt haze during the morning. Calm and clear at noon to Lt. S.W. breeze in afternoon and evening clear. Working on storm sash, placing, re-puttying etc. Also regular work. Warm.

12

Columbus Day. Calm and Clear to Lt. S.W. wind during afternoon. Lt. a light haze in the evening. Warm. Reputtying lower storm sash. Spreading soil. And regular work.

13

Sunday. Lt. & Mod. S.W. to N.W. breezes; Mostly clear.

14

Light S. Variable air. Clear all day. Regular work and started painting storm sash. Telephone men came and installed phone this morning.

15

Lt. S.W. Pt. Cl. to Clear 8 A. to 4 P.M. Afternoon Strong S.W. wind; Shifting to Lt. N.W. wind Overcast to cloudy, at 4 P.M. on Str. & Mod. N.W. to N. wind. Clear late evening.

16

Light & Moderate N.E. winds, Clear + cool. Washing paint inside lantern, and boat No. 65 inside and out. Also cleaned lens and lantern glass.

17

Mod. N.-N.E. winds, Part Clear to cloudy to Light mist. Cold and damp + wet. Regular work and making a cement roller for grounds, etc.

18

Mod. to Str. N.-N.W. breeze to Strong late afternoon and evening. Pt. Cl. early. to Cl. through day to Pt. Cl. in the evening. Regular work, vaporizers etc. Very cool.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomharu Rocks, P. I.

11-338

19 40  
MONTH

October  
Extg. 6.21 A.  
Ltd. 4.45 P.

Extg. 6.22 A.  
Ltd. 4.45 P.  
Extg. 6.24 A.  
Ltd. 4.43 P.

Extg. 6.25 A.  
Ltd. 4.41 P.

Extg. 6.27 A.  
Ltd. 4.42 P.

Extg. 6.28 A.  
Ltd. 4.40 P.

November  
Extg. 6.30 A.  
Ltd. 4.38 P.

Extg. 6.31 A.  
Ltd. 4.37 P.

Extg. Sunday

19 40 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
October	19	Frt. to Mod. N.W. - N.E. winds. Cloudy all day. Regular and soil work. Cool and bleak. Drilling <sup>+ blasting</sup> operations + dredging has been going on in channel close to Light. also near beacon, for the last ten days removing ledges.
Extg. 6.05 A. Ltd. 4.54 P.	11.B.	
Extg. 6.07 A. Ltd. 4.55 P.	20	Sunday! Lt. + Mod. N. - N.E. winds. Clear and cool to Lt. air at night.
Extg. 6.08 A. Ltd. 4.54 P.	21	Fresh N.W. winds. Cldy to Clear, cold. Moderate at night + clear, Regular work and polishing brass work, etc.
Extg. 6.10 A. Ltd. 4.52 P.	22	Mod. + Fresh N.W. winds. Clear and cold. Ice in boat this morning. Brought No. 65 in from and hauled mooring <sup>up</sup> for winter. Also working on other small jobs.
Extg. 6.11 A. Ltd. 4.50 P. n.B.	23	Fresh to Strong S.W. winds Clear + warm. Squally winds. 11.30 A.M. Noticed an auxillary catboat dragging its anchors and going a-shore on Ruth Island. Called C.G.C. 59 by telephone. They responded and I assisted them in getting her off. At this time she was on the rocks. Cutter brought catboat to our wharf where it would be safe until owner could properly moor her. Later in the day owner came and asked permission leave boat secure at dock until weather moderated. Reg. work, + Making steps to beach.
Extg. 6.15 A. Ltd. 4.49 P.	24	Lt. N.W. wind to calm forenoon to Lt. N. - N.W. afternoon and evening. Clear + Warm. Finished steps to beach. Put on another storm window. Stacking wood and other jobs. Also put slings, painter etc. on boat. no. 5717, This number received the 22 <sup>nd</sup> / Former no. 151
Extg. 6.20 A. Ltd. 4.48 P.	25	Lt. N.E. winds. Clear to cldy. during morning. Mist to Rain + Cldy late afternoon + Evening

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R.I.

STATION, AND  
S, ETC.

udy allday.  
bleak.  
as been  
t. also near  
rowing ledges.  
inds. Clear  
ar, cold.  
ular work  
r and cold.  
ht No. 65  
r winter.  
jobs.  
r + warm.  
an auxiliary  
d going a-  
G. C. 59 by  
I assisted  
o time she  
ght catboat  
be safe until  
r. Later in  
permission  
weather  
pt to beach.  
n to St. N.  
Clear + Warm  
rother storm  
ther jobs.  
boat no.  
2nd / Former  
no. 151  
ing morning.  
Evening Cldy  
all jobs

19 40 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
October	26	St. N. E. Calm & Chr. Early morning. Shifting to N. + N. N. W. Fr. + Strong winds to Mod. at night Chr. Cleared lantern glass in and out. Painted a storm sash. + Finished roller for lawn work and try out.
Extg. 6.21 A. Std. 4.45 P.	Warm to Cooler	
October	27	Sunday. St. + Fr. N. E. breezes. Clear. Navy Day. Flag displayed.
Extg. 6.22 A. Std. 4.45 P.		
October	28	Moderate N. W. winds, Clear and cold. Regular work. Hoisted boat No. 65 <sup>to no. 5647</sup> in on to dock, cleaned growths from boat. Also other small jobs. New No. Plates fastened to both boats.
Extg. 6.24 A. Std. 4.43 P.		
October	29	Calm + Chr. (warmer) to St. S. W. wind. Regular work and many small jobs. Weather Calm + Overcast at mid night.
Extg. 6.25 A. Std. 4.41 P.		
October	30	Calm + Overcast to Rain until 10 A. M. then Overcast St. N. E. wind. Showers at times. Regular work and small jobs in quarters.
Extg. 6.27 A. Std. 4.42 P.		
October	31	St. wind and air N. E. - E. Cldy. a. m. Chr. P. M. Tender Shrub banded coal at Sabines Point Light. Small boat called here to inquire about fuel for this station. Washed inside lantern. Placed a storm window on south side of dwelling and washed dust off east side of fog signal bldg.
Extg. 6.28 A. Std. 4.40 P.	Warm	
November	1	Calm, Chr. sky with St. low vapor rising from water + St. low haze. early morning to Clear all day and warm St. S. W. air in afternoon. Regular work and small jobs.
Extg. 6.30 A. Std. 4.38 P.		
November	2	St. E. early morning shifting to Fresh S. E. Strong at times. Steady rain all day. Shifting to N. N. Fr. to Mod. Rain to cloudy at 7 P. M. on. Regular work and small jobs.
Extg. 6.31 A. Std. 4.37 P.		
November	3	Sunday. Fr. + Strong squally N. Westerly winds, Chr. P. M. cldy. St. shower rain bow in afternoon. Chr. at night.
Extg. 6.32 A. Std. 4.36 P.		

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pompano Rocks, B. I.

11-338

19 40

MONTH

19 40 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
November	4	Moderate and light Westerly winds. Clear and warm. Regular work and painted window to back combination door also re-put-tied first, and several other small jobs. Overcast sky late evening.
EXTG. 6.34 A. LTD. 4.35 P.M.		
EXTG. 6.40 A.M. LTD. 4.34 P.M.	5	Election day. Lt. S-S.W. wind, Overcast all day. Gloomy. Regular work etc.
EXTG. 6.41 A.M. LTD. 4.33 P.M.	6	Moderate N. Westerly winds. Cloudy. Regular work. Cleaning lens and small jobs. Fairly warm. Clear sky late evening.
EXTG. 6.42 A. LTD. 4.31 P.M.	7	Mod. N. Westerly wind. Clr. to cloudy all day. Clear sky in the evening. Colder. Regular work. And working in quarters.
EXTG. 6.43 A. LTD. 4.30 P.	8	Fresh and Moderate N. - N.W. winds. Cldy. to Clr. at night. Cold. Regular work and small jobs.
EXTG. 6.44 A. LTD. 4.29 P.	9	Light Northerly winds, Clear. Cold warming up to Calm and Clear at night. Regular work. Also went to Fuller's light, took two and one quarters hours. By sail. Head tide.
EXTG. 6.45 A. LTD. 4.27 P.	10	Sunday. Calm and overcast uptill noon then cloudy and light S. air.
EXTG. 6.46 A. LTD. 4.26 P.	11	Anniversary Day. Lt. Southerly winds, Cldy. Warm. + Overcast.
EXTG. 6.48 A. LTD. 4.24 P.	12	Fresh southerly winds. Cloudy to rain 11 a.m. till 5 p.m. then Lt. rain. Shifting wind Mod. N.W. to Lt. N.E. Cldy. to calm at night. Regular duties.
EXTG. 6.49 A. LTD. 4.23 P.	13	Light N. Easterly air. Rain 24 hrs. Regular work and small jobs.
EXTG. 6.50 A. LTD. 4.22 P.	14	Light N.E. wind. Fine rain and steady all 24 hrs. Regular work and small jobs. bailing out boats, etc.
EXTG. 6.38 A. LTD. 4.20 P.	15	Lt. N.E. wind to Calm 10 Lt. S. P.M. Calm at night. Rain uptill 11 a.m. 10

November  
Extg. 6.36 A.M.  
LTD. 4.21 P.M.

Extg. 6.38 A.M.  
LTD. 4.20 P.M.  
Sunday  
Extg. 6.40 A.  
LTD. 4.19 P.M.

EXTG. 6.40 A.  
LTD. 4.18 P.

EXTG. 6.41 A.  
LTD. 4.17 P.

EXTG. 6.45 A.M.  
LTD. 4.15 P.M.  
1st Thanksgiving

EXTG. 6.46 A.M.  
LTD. 4.15 P.M.

EXTG. 6.47 A.  
LTD. 4.15 P.

EXTG. 6.48 A.  
LTD. 4.14 P.

EXTG. 6.49 A.  
LTD. 4.14 P.



B. J.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R.I.

11-338

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

OF STATION, AND  
ONS, ETC.

19 40

MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

inds. Clear  
d painted  
also report  
all jobs

er cast all

oudy.  
nd small  
ate evening  
oudy all  
older  
atters.

s. Cldy. to  
small jobs.  
uning up

light, took  
Head tick.  
l noon then

inds, Cldy.

to rain 11 a.m.  
wind Mod.  
- night.

hrs.  
and steady  
nd small

P.M. Calm  
then Overcast

November  
Extg. 6.36 A.M.  
Ltd. 4.21 P.M.

Extg. 6.38 A.M.  
Ltd. 4.20 P.M.  
Sunday  
Extg. 6.40 A.  
Ltd. 4.19 P.M.

Extg. 6.40 A.  
Ltd. 4.18 P.

Extg. 6.41 A.  
Ltd. 4.17 P.

Extg. 6.45 A.M.  
Ltd. 4.15 P.M.

1st Thanksgiving

Extg. 6.46 A.M.  
Ltd. 4.15 P.M.

Extg. 6.47 A.  
Ltd. 4.15 P.

Extg. 6.48 A.  
Ltd. 4.14 P.

Extg. 6.49 A.  
Ltd. 4.14 P.

16

17

18

19  
Warm

20  
Warm

21

Day  
Warm

22

23

24

25

Calm + Overcast; wet. to Mod. N.W. wind,  
at 4 P.M. Late evening Dr. to Lt. N.S.W. wind; Clear.

Gen'l. Clearing in lantern, brass, etc. other  
small jobs. Emptied water barrels for the winter.  
W.S.W. Fresh. Cldy. to Lt. and Clear at  
night.

Cr. to Cldy. Lt. - Dr. N. Westerly winds. Evening  
moderate all clear and cold.

Regular work and odd jobs.  
Lt. N.W. to Calm and clear. P.M. Calm to  
Mod. + Lt. S.W. wind. Clear.

Regular work and working on boats, etc.  
Mr. Shaw. Called and removed catboat  
that was left here by its owner.

Fresh + Strong S.W. winds shifting to Lt. N.W.  
at night, Mostly Clear, Regular work.

Calm and clear to Lt. S.W. wind in afternoon  
Light air and cloudy at night.

Cutting off butts so as to put upper storm  
windows on. Painting etc.

Light S.W. wind, Lt. Cldy. - Clear at night. Clear.  
Cutting off window butts, etc. Also regular work.  
Wind shifted to Lt. N.W. Clear at 7 P.M.

Light N.W. Cr. to Lt. N.E. Wind at sunrise  
Cldy. to Lt. rain throughout the day.

Beveling and fitting upper storm windows  
Also regular work.

Sunday. Light Southerly winds, cloudy  
all day until 7 P.M. When wind shifted to  
Lt. N.W. wind, clear sky and cooler.

Lt. N.W. wind Cr. to Lt. S.S.W. wind, Cldy  
at sunrise. Shifting to Strong N.W. Squall  
with Snow at 8.30 - 8.45 a.m. Clearing to  
Strong + Dr. Northerly winds Clear and  
cold. Regular duties and small jobs.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R.I.

1-338

12-338

1940	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
MONTH November		
Exp. 6.47 A. Std. 4.15 P.	26	18° Fr. to Lt. Northerly winds, Clear to Strair East afternoon. P.M. Cldy. to snow at 10 P.M. Lt. air East. to Overcast + Lt. Snow. Cleaned soot out of both sides of chimney flues. Also regular work and set up stove.
Exp. 6.48 A. Std. 4.14 P.	27	Light N.E. wind overcast and light snow to Cldy, all day.
Exp. 6.49 A. Std. 4.13 P.	28	Thanksgiving Day. Lt. W. to Strong N.W. wind. Clear. Light wind and moderate at night. Cldy at midnight. Cold
Exp. 6.50 A. Std. 4.13 P.	28	Light S.W. wind. Part Cldy. to Cloudy at noon. Light snow 4 P.M. - 6 P.M. Cldy and warmer. Evening cldy. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp. 6.51 A. Std. 4.13 P.	30	Mod. N.W. wind, Clear. to Cloudy at sunset to light snow 10 P.M. to 11 P.M. then cloudy. Regular work and making bailing scoop for boat.
December	1	Sunday. Moderate and Light N.W. wind. Cldy. A.M. Clear sky P.M.
Exp. 6.52 A. Std. 4.13 P.	20°	2
Exp. 6.53 A. Std. 4.13 P.	2	Light N.W. Cr. to Light S.W. wind mostly cldy and chilly. Regular work and cleaning jobs.
Exp. 6.53 A. Std. 4.13 P.	3	Lt. N.W. to Fr. Strong wind to Moderate at 11 P.M. Clear and cold all day. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp. 6.54 A. Std. 4.13 P.	4	Lt. N. to Lt. S. 3° above this morning Clear to Cldy, at sunset, light snow at 6-7 P.M. then Overcast. Very cold. Regular work and small jobs. Lt. Snow again to rain 10-12 mid.
Light out. 5 min. 3° above at 4 A.M. + 2 min. at 4.30 A.M. Cold.		
Exp. 6.55 A. Std. 4.13 P.	5	Lt. S. wind. Cldy. + Lt. rain turning to thick snow 10.30 A. to 2.15 P.M. to Overcast mostly wind shift to Lt. N.W. at 7 P.M. Cldy and colder. Regular work and cleaning, etc.

1940

MONTH

December

Exp. 6.56 A.  
Std. 4.13 P.

Exp. 6.57 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

Exp. 6.58 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.  
Exp. 6.59 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

Exp. 7.00 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

Exp. 7.01 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

Exp. 7.02 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

Exp. 7.03 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

Exp. 7.04 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

Exp. 7.05 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

Exp. 7.06 A.  
Std. 4.13 P.

Exp. 7.07 A.  
Std. 4.13 P.

Exp. 7.08 A.  
Std. 4.13 P.

R. I.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

OF STATION, AND  
ONS, ETC.

1940

MONTH  
December

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

to Stair  
at 10 P.M.

of chimney  
at up stove.  
light snow

N. wind.  
at night. Cldy

noon. Light  
Evening

sunset to  
dy.

g. scoop for

wind. Cldy.

mostly  
k and

oderate at  
Regular

g morning  
now at  
ld. Regular  
again to rain

to thick snow  
id shift to

Extg. 6.56 A.  
Std. 4.13 P.

6

Lt. N.W. wind to S.W. afternoon and evening.  
Clear all day. Cold. Regular work and  
small jobs.

Extg. 6.57 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

7

Lt. S.W. wind; to S.N. at 10 a.m. Strong -  
gale force at noon. Moderating at 10 P.M.  
at 2 P.M. Mod. at 5 P.M. + Calm in the even-  
ing. Part or scattered cloudy to Pt. Overcast  
at night. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 6.58 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.  
Extg. 6.59 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

8

Sunday. Calm and cloudy all day.

Extg. 7.00 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

9

Moderate Northerly winds. Cloudy  
to clear at 3 P.M. on. Lt. N.W. air at night.  
Regular work, etc.

Extg. 7.01 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

10

Lt. S.W. to Strong on high coming tide to Mod.  
after high tide. Cldy all day evening clear  
Lt. N. air. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 7.02 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

11

Lt. Westerly winds. Clear all day and  
evening. Fitting storm window on  
center and upper windows, on front  
of dwelling.

Extg. 7.03 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

12

Light N.E. air, Overcast + Lt. haze. all day:  
24 hrs. Regular work and washed all  
white paint work inside of lantern.

Extg. 7.04 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

13

Light + Moderate Northerly winds. Cloudy  
until 6 P.M. then Clear sky and Light var.  
winds toward N. Westerly. Regular work  
and small jobs. Wind N. Mod. at 11 P.M.

Extg. 7.05 A.  
Std. 4.12 P.

14

Light Northerly winds. Clear and cold.  
Very bright.  
Regular work, etc.

Extg. 7.06 A.  
Std. 4.13 P.

15

Sunday. Light S.W. to Lt. variable winds.  
Clear.

Extg. 7.07 A.  
Std. 4.13 P.

16

Light N.E. air. Rain all day after 10 A.M.  
Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 7.08 A.  
Std. 4.13 P.

17

Mod. Fr. Strong N. - N.W. winds. Cldy.  
moderating and clearing at night to clear.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pompano Rocks, P. I.

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

1940 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
December	18	Mod. Fr. Mod. N.S.W. wind. Clear all day. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp. 7.08 A. Std. 4.13 P.	19	Calm to Lt. S. wind during the day to calm at night. Clear. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp. 7.09 A. Std. 4.12 P.	20	Boat No. 5717 started leaking again to day. Lt. wind and air S. S.W. mostly clear. Regular work and odd jobs.
N.B. Exp. 7.09 A. Std. 4.13 P.	21	Lt. air to Lt. N.W. wind to air at night. Cldy. all day. Regular work.
Exp. 7.09 A. Std. 4.13 P.	22	Sunday. Lt. S. to Var. W. and N. at night. Cldy. to rain to Cldy at night.
Exp. 7.09 A. Std. 4.13 P.	23	Lt. Mod. Northerly wind. Clear and cold. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp. 7.09 A. Std. 4.13 P.	24	Lt. Southerly winds, Clear and cold to warmer. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp. 7.08 A. Std. 4.13 P.	25	Christmas Day. Calm and clear; Very warm 62°.
Exp. 7.08 A. Std. 4.13 P.	26	Calm and clear to haze at sunrise to fog 8.55 A. - 12.30 P.M. to Lt. air N.E. haze to cloudy Lt. sprinkle at night. Regular work, etc. Also warm to day.
Exp. 7.09 A. Std. 4.15 P.	27	Calm to Var. air. Cldy + haze to Fog 2.45 - 5.45 P.M. then haze. Regular work etc.
Exp. 7.09 A. Std. 4.18 P.	28	Calm to Lt. N.E. wind. haze and wet. to Fog 6.45 - 10.35 a.m. then rain fog again 4 - 6.35 P.M. then to Lt. haze to mist to cldy. Regular work and operating fog signal.
Exp. 7.10 A. Std. 4.19 P.	29	Sunday. Lt. N.E. wind to Lt. air. Rain and heavy showers up to 1 P.M. then light mist to fog 5.15 - 8.30 P.M. Overcast to Lt. mist to haze. fog. 10.45 - 12 Mid. Operating fog signal.
Exp. 7.10 A. Std. 4.19 P.	30	12 Mid. - 6.35 A.M. Fog. Lt. Var. air to Clearing + Mod. and Fr. S.W. - W. winds to clear during the day.

December  
Exp. 7.10 A.  
Std. 4.20 P.

1941  
January  
Exp. 7.10 A.  
Std. 4.20 P.  
Exp. 7.11 A.  
Std. 4.21 P.

Exp. 7.11 A.  
Std. 4.20 P.

Exp. 7.12 A.  
Std. 4.21 P.

Exp. 7.14 A.  
Std. 4.21 P.

Exp. 7.14 A.  
Std. 4.22 P.

Exp. 7.14 A.  
Std. 4.23 P.

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.24 P.

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.28 P.

Exp. 7.13 A  
LTD. 4.30 P

Exp. 7.13 A.  
LTD. 4.32 P.

Exp. 7.12 A.  
LTD. 4.33 P.

P. I.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

19 40 + 41  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

Clear all day.

Day to calm  
and small jobs

Day.  
Mostly clear.

night. Cldy.

night. Cldy. to

Clear and  
small jobs.  
and cold  
and small

clear; Very

rise to fog  
to cloudy  
work, etc.

g 2.45 - 5.45 P.M.

t. to fog 6.45 -  
35 P.M. then to

signal.

and heavy  
to fog 5.15 -

fog. 10.45 - 12 Mid.

clearing +  
ear during

December  
Exp. 7.10 A.  
Std. 4.20 P.

1941  
January  
Exp. 7.10 A.  
Std. 4.20 P.  
Exp. 7.11 A.  
Std. 4.21 P.

Exp. 7.11 A.  
Std. 4.20 P.

Exp. 7.12 A.  
Std. 4.21 P.

Exp. 7.14 A.  
Std. 4.21 P.

Exp. 7.14 A.  
Std. 4.22 P.

Exp. 7.14 A.  
Std. 4.23 P.

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.24 P.

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.28 P.

Exp. 7.13 A  
Std. 4.30 P

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.32 P.

Exp. 7.12 A.  
Std. 4.33 P.

31

Moderate to Mod. N.W. Gale. Moderating  
at night to mod. Scattered clouds all day.  
Cleaning lens, etc. Also regular work.

1

Moderate N.W. winds. Mostly Clear.  
New Years Day. Regular duties.

2

Light var. air; mostly easterly Overcast  
to Lt. snow at 10 P.M. Reg. and small work.  
Taking Inventory on Dec. 29-30-31.

3

Mod. N.E. wind Cldy + overcast drizzle to  
light drizzle at night. Washing paint  
Ceiling side walls and floor service room.

4

Moderate N.E. wind Lt. snow and rain  
to clear shifting to Mod. N. - N.W. wind.  
Clear sky at night. Regular work and  
cleaning vaporizers, etc.

5

Sunday, Br. and Strong W.N.W. winds. Clear  
to mostly clear.

6

Mod. + Br. N.W. breezes. Clear and  
cold. Regular work and small jobs.

7

Light Westerly air to breeze. Clear + cold.  
Cleaning out oil house and taking inventory.

8

Mod. N. wind to Lt. at night. Clear + cold.  
Regular work and small jobs.

9

Lt. N. Clr. to Cldy, Lt. S.W. wind to Lt. snow 10  
P.M. Regular work, and small jobs.

10

Tender Shrub. Landed radiators at 3 P.M.  
Lt. S.W. Cldy. to Light Northerly winds. Clear and  
cold. Regular work and small jobs.

11

Lt. to Br. Northerly wind to N.W.E. mod. gale. Cldy.  
to clear sky late at night. Cold. Regular work.

12

Sunday. Br. N.W.E. - N.W. winds Clear and  
cold to cloudy during the afternoon to  
Lt. snow 4-5 P.M. Clearing to clear sky  
wind at night.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT *Pouham Rocks, R.I.*

11-388

1941

MONTH

*January*

11-388

1941

MONTH

*January*

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
13	Breeze + Strong N.W. wind. Clear and cold. Regular work & duties + small jobs.
14	Fresh & Mod. N.W. wind. Clear and cold. Regular work & duties.
15	Mod. N.E. wind. Var. sky Chr. Cldy. Pt. Chr. to cldy. Regular duties + small jobs.
16	Mod. to Str. N.E. wind. Cldy + cold to Lt snow 2 P.M. Evening rain and sleet. Regular work.
17	Mod. N.E. wind to var. air Southerly late afternoon. Cldy. to Fog 4.30-5.45 P.M. then cldy. to Lt. haze late evening. Regular work and small jobs.
18	Calm and cloudy to fog at Sabines Point 7 P.M. thick here at 8.40 P.M. - 12 Mid. Operating fog signal and regular work also rowed to Fuller St. and back.
19	Sunday, Dense fog and calm 12 Mid. - 6 A.M. then cldy. Clearing to clear at noon and Strong N.W. wind. growing colder.
20	Strong N.W. wind. Clear and cold; 15° above during the day, growing at night. Regular duties.
21	Fresh N.W. wind. Clear, moderating in the afternoon and light air at night. 10° above 8 a.m. Regular work and small jobs.
22	Calm to Lt. S. - S.W. breeze Clear to cloudy + light sprinkle 10 P.M. on. Regular work and small jobs. River frozen over East side of light this morning.
23	Lt. S.W. breeze, Lt. breeze and rain up to sunrise after Lt. N.W. breeze Clearing to clear and colder. Regular work and working in lower, etc.
24	Mod. N.E. wind. Chr. to Cldy, during the day. Cldy in the evening to snow at 6.30-7 P.M. 8 P.M. - 9.45 P.M. then to cldy, Lt. snow. Fr. N.E. Regular work. Also cleaned lens + brass on it. Also fixed broken door latch.
25	Fresh N.E. to Strong moderating during the day.

Extg. 7.08 A.  
 Ltd. 4.50 P.  
 Extg. 7.03 A.  
 Ltd. 4.52 P.

Extg. 7.02 A.  
 Ltd. 4.53 P.

Extg. 7.01 A.  
 Ltd. 4.54 P.

Extg. 7.00 A.  
 Ltd. 4.55 P.

Extg. 6.59 A.  
 Ltd. 4.56 P.

*February*  
 EXTG. 6.58 A.  
 LTD. 4.57 P.

*Sunday*  
 EXTG. 6.57 A.  
 LTD. 4.58 P.

EXTG. 6.56 A.  
 LTD. 4.59 P.

EXTG. 6.57 A.  
 LTD. 5.01 P.

Extg. 6.54 A.  
 Ltd. 5.03 P.

Extg. 6.53 A.  
 Ltd. 5.05 P.

EXTG. 6.52 A.  
 LTD. 5.06 P.

Extg. 7.12 A.  
 Ltd. 4.34 P.  
 Extg. Lt. out early A.M. 30 above  
 Value trouble. Temp.  
 LTD. 4.35 P.M.

EXTG. 7.11 A.  
 LTD. 4.37 P.

EXTG. 7.10 A.  
 LTD. 4.38 P.

Extg. 7.10 A.  
 Ltd. 4.38 P.

Extg. 7.09 A.  
 Ltd. 4.40 P.

Extg. 7.09 A.  
 Ltd. 4.42 P.

Extg. 7.08 A.  
 Ltd. 4.43 P.

Extg. 7.08 A.  
 Ltd. 4.44 P.

Extg. 7.07 A.  
 Ltd. 4.45 P.

Extg. 7.06 A.  
 Ltd. 4.47 P.

Extg. 7.05 A.  
 Ltd. 4.48 P.

Extg. 7.04 A.  
 Ltd. 4.49 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, S. I.

11-338

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

OF STATION, AND  
ONS, ETC.

1941

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

January

Cont.  
25

and fresh wind to moderate at night. cold. Regular work and shoveling snow.

Extg. 7.08 A.

20°

Ltd. 4.50 P.

26

Sunday. Lt. N.E. air to calm. Mostly clear.

Extg. 7.03 A.

Ltd. 4.52 P.

27

Mod. & Fresh N.E. winds. Mostly clear. <sup>+ Cold</sup>

Extg. 7.02 A.

14°

Ltd. 4.53 P.

28

Str. & Mod. N.N.E. wind. Mostly clear and cold. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 7.01 A.

14°

Ltd. 4.54 P.

29

Moderate & light N. Westerly winds. Clear to squally with light snow in the afternoon evening clear. Regular work, etc. Cold.

Extg. 7.00 A.

20°

Ltd. 4.55 P.

30

Mod. Westerly wind. Clear and cold to cldy. afternoon and evening. Regular work.

Extg. 6.59 A.

15°

Ltd. 4.56 P.

31

Mod. & Lt. N. - Westerly winds, clear and cold. Regular work, etc.

February

1

Mod. & Lt. N.W. wind. Clear and cold to broken clouds in the evening. Regular work and tower work and reports etc.

EXTG. 6.57 A.

LTD. 4.57 P.

Sunday

2

Lt. S.W. wind and West air. Overcast to Lt. snow and Lt. N. air in the afternoon. Cloudy in the evening.

EXTG. 6.57 A.

LTD. 4.58 P.

EXTG. 6.56 A.

LTD. 4.59 P.

3

Mod. Northerly all day to Fresh N.N.E. wind at night. Cloudy. Regular work.

EXTG. 6.57 A.

LTD. 5.01 P.

4

Str. and Mod. N. to N.W. winds. Cldy. a.m. Clear and cold P.M. Regular work and cutting wood.

Extg. 6.54 A.

Ltd. 5.03 P.

5

Light Westerly winds. Clear and fine. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 6.53 A.

Ltd. 5.05 P.

6

Lt. N. to S.S.W. Mod. Clear all day. Regular work and small jobs.

EXTG. 6.52 A.

LTD. 5.06 P.

7

Mod. E. wind, Cldy. <sup>+ Heavy</sup> Lt haze early morning to steady rain 10 a.m. on to Fresh S.E. wind in the evening. Mod. Gale. 8 P.M.

Regular work and small jobs. Fresh and strong S.W. winds. Mostly clear.

8

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-338

1941 MONTH February	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
Exp. 6.50 A. Std. 5.07 P.	8	Warmer. Washed all white paint inside lantern. Also Reg. work and copper painted bottom of boat No. 5647. Also brass work polished.
Exp. 6.49 A. Std. 5.08 P.	9	Sunday. Bristle N-N.W. winds. Clr. & colder.
Exp. 6.48 A. Std. 5.08 P.	10	Light N.W. to St. S.W. winds. Clear and cold. Reg. work & small jobs.
Exp. 6.47 A. Std. 5.11 P.	11	Light southerly winds to St. air at night. Clear. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp. 6.45 A. Std. 5.12 P.	12	Lincoln's Birthday. St. var. Easterly air to light N.E. breeze in the afternoon. Day Clr. Evening, Cloudy at sunset to clear. Reg. work.
Exp. 6.44 A. Std. 5.13 P.	13	St. Southerly wind. Clr. early a.m. to overcast the rest of the day. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp. 6.43 A. Std. 5.14 P.	14	Light N.E. Wind. Overcast to St. mist late afternoon to fog 10.30 P.M.
Exp. 6.42 A. Std. 5.15 P.	15	Regular work. Also cleaning of vaporizers, etc. St. N.E. air fog 12 mid - 4.15 A.M. then to cloudy + St. haze. 6 a.m. Cldy. all day until 5 P.M. Wind shifts to N.W. clearing to Clr. in the early evening with 3/4 Strong winds. Regular work. Etc.
Exp. 6.41 A. Std. 5.16 P.	16	Sunday. Strong N.W. winds Clear and cold moderating to Mod. at night.
Exp. 6.38 A. Std. 5.18 P.	17	Mod. to Light West, Winds. Clr - to Pt. Cldy - Cldy. St. snow in the evening. Regular work etc. Tender Shrub. Landed Furnace and pipe, etc. Also 500 gals. Kerosene.
Exp. 6.38 A. Std. 5.20 P. 6.36 A.	18	St. N. - N. - N.W. St. Snow. Cldy. to clearing to 3/4 + Strong N.W. winds in the forenoon. Clear and growing colder. Regular work, etc.
Exp. 6.36 A. Std. 5.21 P.	19	3/4 + Strong N.W. - N - N.W. Winds, Clear and cold. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp. 6.34 A. Std. 5.22 P.	20	3/4 + Strong N.W. - N - N.W. Winds. Clear and cold. Regular work and small jobs.

1941

MONTH

February

Exp. 6.33 A.

Std. 5.23 P.

Exp. 6.32 A.  
Std. 5.24 P.

Sunday

6.30 A.  
5.26 P.

Exp. 6.24 A.  
Std. 5.28 P.

Exp. 6.27 A.  
Std. 5.30 P.

Exp. 6.26 A.  
Std. 5.31 P.

Exp. 6.24 A.  
Std. 5.32 P.

Exp. 6.25 A.  
Std. 5.33 P.

March

Exp. 6.24 A.  
Std. 5.34 P.

Sunday

6.22 A.  
Std. 5.36 P.

Exp. 6.18 A.  
Std. 5.38 P.

Exp. 6.17 A.  
Std. 5.38 P.

Exp. 6.15 A.  
Std. 5.39 P.

n.b.

Reg. W.



JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

OF STATION, AND  
ONS, ETC.

1941

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

February

ide lantern.  
tom of boat

Exp. 6.33A.  
Std. 5.23P.

21

Fri. N.W. to Mod. Early morning Clr. to Cldy cold. Clearing to Clr. in the afternoon

Clr. & colder,  
and cold.

Exp. 6.32A.  
Std. 5.24P.

22

Mod. squally winds. Reg. work & small jobs. Washington's Birthday. Mod. & Lt. N.W. Wind, Part Cldy all day.

night. Clear.

Sunday

6.30A.  
5.26P.

23

St. N.W. to Strong North Winds. Scattered clouds to Clear at night.

ily air to  
n. Day Clr.  
Reg. work.  
vercast the

Exp. 6.27A.  
Std. 5.28P.

24

Fri. and Strong N.-N.W. wind. Mod. at night Clear and cold. Regular work. Cleaning lens and lantern glass. Also other jobs.

Exp. 6.27A.  
Std. 5.30P.

25

St. N.-S.W. Winds Clr. to scattered clouds to Clr. Warmer. Polishing brass, etc. Also other small jobs.

t late afternoon

Exp. 6.26A.  
Std. 5.31P.

26

St. S.W. Shifting early a.m. to Fri. and strong N.W. to N. Winds. Clear and cold. Regular work and small jobs.

izers, etc.

Exp. 6.24A.  
Std. 5.32P.

27

St. & Mod. N.W. Wind. Clear & cold. Regular work, also washing paint work in hall leading to lower.

to cloudy

Exp. 6.25A.  
Std. 5.33P.

28

Fresh to Strong N.E. Gale. Cloudy to snow at 7.30 P.M. Cold 20° to 10.45 P.M. to Cldy. & Lt. snow. Regular work and small jobs.

arly evening  
work. Etc.

ear and cold

March  
Exp. 6.24A.  
Std. 5.34P.

1

Strong to Fri. moderating N.E. wind Cldy & Lt. snow to thick 10-11.30 A.M. then

t. Cldy - Cldy.  
ork etc. tender  
etc. Also

Reg. work. etc.

Sunday  
6.22A.  
Std. 5.36P.

2

St. N.E. to N.W. wind early a.m. Clr. Shifting to W.S.W. late afternoon increasing cloud-iness.

ing to Fri. +  
on. Clear  
ark, etc.

Exp. 6.18A.  
Std. 5.38P.

3

St. S.W. Wind. Cldy. Lt. sprinkle at night. Regular work and small jobs.

s. Clear and  
jobs.

Exp. 6.17A.  
Std. 5.38P.

4

St. W. to N.W. Fresh to Squally N. Strong in afternoon and evening, Cldy. all day. Cleaning lens & brass. Also Reg. work.

Clear and  
jobs.

Exp. 6.15A.  
Std. 5.39P.

5

Mod. and Fresh N.W. wind. Clear. Reg. work and Washing paint, etc.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-338 19 41 MONTH March	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
Exp. 6.12 A. Std. 5.41 P.	6	Mod. and Fresh N.W. winds. Clear and cold. Reg. work and washing paint work.
Exp. 6.11 A. Std. 5.42 P.	7	Lt. W. to S.W. Winds. Part Clear to cloudy. Reg. work & Washing paint work.
Exp. 6.10 A. Std. 5.43 P.	8	Mod. to Fr. N.E. Wind with light snow to Blissport 7 A. to 1 P.M. Wind increasing in the after noon to gale force and through out the evening Lt. snow to frozen rain + to cldy at night. Reg. work, operating fog signal and shoveling snow from walks and boat.
Exp. 6.09 A. Std. 5.44 P.	9	Sunday. Mod. + Light N.E. Wind. Light mist and light snow flurries. 10 overcast at night.
Exp. 6.08 A. Std. 5.45 P. n.B.	10	Mod. to Fr. N.W. Wind. Clear. Reg. work, Washing paint work. Mr. Taddeo came to day to inspect furnace parts, etc. Assisted him.
Exp. 6.06 A. Std. 5.46 P.	11	Mod. and Fresh E. - N.E. Wind. Cldy - Lt. snow changing to frozen rain to rain late afternoon + evening mostly cloudy late evening. Reg. work and washing paint work.
Exp. 6.05 A. Std. 5.47 P.	12	Mod. N.E. Wind. Cloudy. <sup>lt. snow flurries</sup> to Part Cbr. in the evening. Regular work and getting cellar ready for furnace. Mr. Taddeo + carpenter at station to day.
Exp. 6.04 A. Std. 5.48 P.	13	Mod. N.E. Wind. Clear all day. Reg. work and assisting men with radiators etc. Also boating men to and from shore. Mr. Taddeo + carpenter returned to Boston.
Exp. 6.02 A. Std. 5.49 P.	14	Mod. + Lt. N.W. Winds. Clear. Regular work and emptying oil (Kerosene) drums into tank. Tender Shrub landed brick, sand, cement, etc. and carried 4 three in pipe, <sup>20 ft lengths,</sup> back to Bristol. One man slipped and fell carrying a pipe. And was struck in the face and hurt by the pipe bouncing back after it fell.

## JOURNAL

11-335  
19 41  
MONTH  
March  
Exp. 6.04 A.  
Std. 5.50 P.

Exp. 5.55 A.  
Std. 5.51 P.  
Exp. 5.54 A.  
Std. 5.52 P.

Exp. 5.52 A.  
Std. 5.54 P.

Exp. 5.50 A.  
Std. 5.55 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

STATION, AND  
ETC.

19 41

MONTH

March

Exp. 6.00 A.  
Std. 5.50 P.

Exp. 5.55 A.

Std. 5.51 P.

Exp. 5.54 A.

Std. 5.52 P.

Exp. 5.52 A.

Std. 5.54 P.

Exp. 5.50 A.

Std. 5.55 P.

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

Clear and  
light work.  
cloudy.

W to Bliggard  
in noon  
evening  
light.  
hoveling

Light  
5.10

work, Wash-  
to day to

St. snow  
afternoon  
Reg. work

in the evening  
for furnace.

and assist-  
ing men to  
return

work and  
trunk.

Cement, etc.  
to Bristol.

ing a pipe.  
hurt by  
truck the

15

St. N.W. Wind a.m. Clr. to St. S. Wind P.M. Clr. Pt. Cldy. Evening, Clr. Regular work and filled in form with cement mixture for furnace base.

16

Sunday. Light southerly winds. Cloudy.

17

St. S.-S.W. Rain; shifting to Tr. N.W. squall at 11 a.m. with thick snow ending 11:15 a.m. Tr. N.W. Cldy; clearing and increasing to gale force and clear during afternoon and growing colder. Tr. at night. Regular work and cleaned lens. oper. fog signal. Went to standard oil dock after Mr. Taddeo and carpenter during height of gale. After making trip over advised them not to come as it was too rough for three men in such a small boat.

18

Tr. N. Wind to St. snow squall at sunrise shifting to strong N.W. and westerly gale. Clr. and cold 16°. Left station at 8 a.m. to land son on shore wind increasing forced me into standard dock. Was to bring Mr. Taddeo + carpenter back to Island with me but wind increase to gale full strength. I tried to come across alone and had to turn back and wait till 3 P.M. Ice made on oars first trip out. Second attempt at 3 P.M. managed to go along shore until in lee of islands where it was slightly smoother reach Island at 4 P.M. All day river was so rough the spray was flying over Island freezing as it struck.

19

Strong W.N.W. Gale. River very rough. Clear and cold. Regular work. Went to Ruth Is-land at after Mr. Taddeo and carpenter at 7.30 A.M. Only safe way to get them to and from Island. Taddeo and myself put furnace

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R.I.

11-338

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

1941  
MONTH  
March

cont.  
19

together and carpenter building chimney. Set them ashore at 5.45 P.M. ~~on~~ by the way of Ruth Island. Yesterday and today had to keep boat on lee side of island on account of flying and freezing spray.

Extg. 5.49A.  
Std. 5.56P.

20

Tr. N.W. <sup>to N.</sup> Wind moderating at night. Clear and cold slightly warmer to day.

Regular work. Boated men to and from Island. Men work on furnace installation and chimney. Tender Shrub landed supplies.

Extg. 5.48A.  
Std. 5.57P.

21

Tr. N.W. and N. Winds. Clear and cold.

Reg. work and boating and assisting men.

Mr. Jaddes came at 10a. and the carpenter at 1.30 P.M.

Extg. 5.47A.  
Std. 5.58P.

22

Work boat landed sand and cement.

Tr. N.W. and N. Winds. Clear and cold. Reg. work and draining kerosene from drums and emptying into tank. Found all drums very dirty.

Extg. 5.46A.  
Std. 5.59P.

23

Sunday. Lt. N.W. a.m. to Lt. S.S.W. Wind in the afternoon; Calm at night. Clear all day.

Extg. 5.45A.  
Std. 6.00P.

24

Light Var. to S. air. Cloudy to Lt. rain afternoon and evening. Regular work and helping men. Mr. ~~Page~~ <sup>Page</sup> from Chelsea visited and inspected furnace installation.

Extg. 5.44A.  
Std. 6.01P.

25

Mod. and light N.E. Wind. Lt. rain. To cldy. late afternoon. Shifting to N.N.W. 9 P.M.

N.B.

Manuel Machado arrived at unit 9 A.M. To assist Mr. Jaddes with installation of radiators.

Extg. 5.42A.  
Std. 6.02P.

26

Mod. to Strong W. N.W. winds all 24 hr. day clear sky. Choppy river. All hands working on radiators; pipes etc.

Extg. 5.41A.  
Std. 6.03P.

27

Light Westerly Winds. Clear. Regular work and helping with work of installing radiators etc.

1941

MONTH  
March  
Extg. 5.34A.  
Std. 6.05P.

Extg. 5.32A.  
Std. 6.06P.

Extg. 5.30A.  
Std. 6.07P.  
Extg. 5.29A.  
Std. 6.07P.

April

Extg. 5.28A.  
Std. 6.09P.

Extg. 5.27A.  
Std. 6.10P.

Extg. 5.26A.  
Std. 6.11P.

Extg. 5.25A.  
Std. 6.12P.

Extg. 5.24A.  
Std. 6.14P.

Extg. 5.23A.  
Std. 6.15P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

STATION, AND  
NS, ETC.

chimney.  
the way of  
day had  
d on account  
ght. Clear  
from Island  
ion and  
supplies.  
cold.  
ng men.  
ter at 1.30 P.M.  
nt.  
cold. Reg.  
drums and  
ms very  
ind in the  
day.  
after noon  
helping men.  
nd inspected  
n. To cldy.  
M.  
M. To assist  
iators.  
the day  
ds working  
ar work  
ing radiator

19 41	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
<p>MONTH March</p> <p>Extg. 5.34 A. Std. 6.05 P.</p>	28	Mod. N.E. to E. Winds. Cldy. Reg. work and helping with the installation of furnace system. Carpenter finished and returned to Boston + Chelsea.
<p>Extg. 5.32 A. Std. 6.06 P.</p>	29	Slight N.E. to E. Wind and air, Cldy; to Lt. rm. afternoon and evening. Reg. work and washed all white paint inside lantern. Cleaned out cellar and Oil house + fog signal bldg.
<p>Extg. 5.30 A. Std. 6.07 P.</p>	30	Sunday Fresh squally Westerly Winds. Clear.
<p>Extg. 5.29 A. Std. 6.07 P.</p>	31	Fresh & Strong Westerly winds. Clear. Reg. work and odd jobs. Men working on piping etc. Calm at night.
<p>April</p> <p>Extg. 5.28 A. Std. 6.09 P.</p>	1	St. var. air mostly Easterly. Cldy. Reg. work & odd jobs about station. Men working on piping etc. Cut cellar door down to benches small and inserted a header board.
<p>Extg. 5.27 A. Std. 6.10 P.</p>	2	Fresh & Strong N.E. Wind. Cloudy and cold to light sprinkle at times. Mr. Taddeo cutting 3" pipe at Bristol to day. Reg. work etc.
<p>Extg. 5.26 A. Std. 6.11 P.</p>	3	Fresh to Mod. + Lt. N. N.E. Wind. Clear. Reg. work and <del>and</del> helping on installation of pipes in cellar. Mr. Taddeo and Surfman at station installing furnace pipes.
<p>Extg. 5.25 A. Std. 6.12 P.</p>	4	Mod. N.E. Wind. Clear to calm and Mod. S.W. to S in the late afternoon. Lt. air at night. Reg. Work and helping at times Mr. Taddeo with piping works etc.
<p>Extg. 5.24 A. Std. 6.14 P.</p>	5	St. air Easterly. Cldy. to Vapor to Cldy early morning to Lt. rain afternoon and evening. Lt. N.E. Wind. Reg. work and small jobs.
<p>Extg. 5.23 A. Std. 6.15 P.</p>	6	Sunday N.E. Gale with rain to Clear sky 3/4 of day. Moderating to Mod. at night.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, B. I.

11-338

1941

MONTH

MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
April 7	7	Fri. & Mod. N.E. Wind to Calm at 5 P.M. Shifting to S. Fr. to Calm at night. Clear. Reg. work. Mr. Taddeo and surfman working on piping etc. Keeper helping at times. N. Wind at 10 P.M.
April 8	8	Moderate North Wind till 3 P.M. then S. Wind; Mod. Calm at night Clear to scattered clouds at night. Mr. Taddeo & Surfman working on piping etc. under house Keeper assisting.
April 9	9	Calm morning. Fresh S. late afternoon to St. air at night. Clear all day. Mr. Taddeo and surfman working on pipes under house. Keeper at regular work and cleaning out cellar and painting inside lantern dome white.
April 10	10	Moderate Northerly wind all day. Evening calm. - Clear. Helping Mr. Taddeo and Surfman with piping, etc.
April 11	11	Calm and St. N. Easterly breeze. Clear. Mr. Taddeo finished piping and tested out furnace and system found O.K. except second coil in furnace which was leaking caused by
April 12	12	St. N.E. air to Calm forenoon to Fr. and mod. Southerly winds afternoon and evening. Clear. Reg. work and small jobs.
April 13	13	St. and Fresh S. to S.E. Winds. Cr. to Cloudy. Easter Sunday.
April 14	14	St. N.W. Cldy to Strong squally winds to St. at night Clear from 11 a.m. on. Much warmer Mr. Taddeo & Surfman removed bad coil and installed a new one and tested out and found everything O.K.
April 15	15	St. & Mod. Southerly Winds, hazy to St. S.W. breeze at night. Part Cr. Furnace installation complete

April  
 Extg. 5.02 A.  
 Std. 6.27 P.  
 Extg. 5.01 A.  
 Std. 6.28 P.

Extg. 5.01 A.  
 Std. 6.28 P.

Extg. 5.00 A.  
 Std. 6.30 P.

Extg. 4.56 A.  
 Std. 6.32 P.

Extg. 4.57 A.  
 Std. 6.33 P.

Extg. 4.56 A.  
 Std. 6.34 P.

Extg. 4.55 A.  
 Std. 6.35 P.

Extg. 4.54 A.  
 Std. 6.36 P.

Extg. 4.53 A.  
 Std. 6.37 P.

Extg. 4.52 A.  
 Std. 6.38 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

19 41  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

P.M. Shifting  
Reg. work.  
ing on pip-  
N. Wind at 10 P.M.  
n S. Wind;  
red clouds  
working on  
assisting.  
noon to  
y. Mr.  
g on pipes  
ar work and  
ting inside  
ay. Evening  
ides and  
e. Clear.  
d tested out  
s.k. except  
was leaking  
and mod.  
evening.  
to Cloudy.  
nds to St.  
ch warmer.  
back coil  
ed out and  
St. S.W. breeze  
ation completed.

April  
Extg. 5.02 A.  
Std. 6.27 P.  
Extg. 5.01 A.  
Std. 6.28 P.

Extg. 5.01 A.  
Std. 6.28 P.

Extg. 5.00 A.  
Std. 6.30 P.

Extg. 4.58 A.  
Std. 6.32 P.

Extg. 4.57 A.  
Std. 6.33 P.

Extg. 4.56 A.  
Std. 6.34 P.

Extg. 4.55 A.  
Std. 6.35 P.

Extg. 4.54 A.  
Std. 6.36 P.

Extg. 4.53 A.  
Std. 6.37 P.

Extg. 4.52 A.  
Std. 6.38 P.

16

Calm and Clear to St. S. air. Very warm.  
Regular work and small jobs.

17

St. & Fr. Southerly Winds. Cldy. A.M. Pt. Chr.  
afternoon to Cldy. Late afternoon to Pt. haze early  
evening to St. air & Chr. late. Regular work &  
Painting living room ceiling. Also outside work.

18

St. Southerly and moderate winds. Cldy. and Chr. 8 P.M.  
Regular work and many small jobs.

19

St. & Mod. S. Winds. Clear until 5.30 P.M. When  
fog appeared at and below Sabines Point  
5.45 P.M. Shut in to dense fog.

Removed damaged plaster E. side of living room  
found lathes bad condition. Removed and  
replaced with new lathes + plaster. Also

Regular work and operating fog signal.  
St. S. fog up till 9 A.M. then clearing to clear and  
Fr. S. Wind. Sunday.

20

21

St. & Mod. N.W. Winds. Clear. Reg.  
work and applying second coat on  
living room ceiling also many small  
jobs. Very warm

22

Moderate Westerly Winds. Clear. Colder.  
Painted lantern second coat of white inside.  
Also painted other small places in dwelling.

23

St. N.E. Var. to Mod. Southerly winds. Clear.  
Regular work and cleaning grounds. Also some  
inside painting.

24

Light Southerly Winds. Rain up to 7 A.M.  
then cloudy the rest of day.  
Regular work and small jobs.

25

St. N.E. Wind. Clear. Regular work and  
painted living room walls.

26

Mod & Fresh N.E. Winds. Cloudy and cold.  
Started furnace. Cleaned lens, brass, etc.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomharu Rocks, R.I.

11-338

1941

MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

1941

MONTH

May

Extg. 4.50 A.  
Std. 6.40 P.  
Sunday

27 Fr. + Strong N.E. Gale with Lt. rain very cold.

Extg. 4.49 A.  
Std. 6.42 P.

28 Fr. to Mod. N.E. - N. Wind. Cldy to Clear at night. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 4.43 A.  
Std. 6.41 P.

29 Lt. N.E. Early morning to S.W. Mod. during the day. Mostly clear.

Regular work and painting etc. Patrol boat delivered filing cabinet.

Extg. 4.42 A.  
Std. 6.40 P.

30 Mod. to Fr. N. Shifting to E. N.E. squally 4 P.M. Cr. & Warm 76° - 56° during squall to part cldy. Mod. N. and cool in the evening.

Reg. work and painting, etc.

Extg. 4.41 A.  
Std. 6.43 P.  
May  
Extg. 4.38 A.  
Std.

1 Lt. + Mod. N.E. Winds. Cloudy. colder. Reg. work and painting, etc.

2 Lt. N.E. Wind; Lt. haze early to Fr. N.E. Wind, Showery to Cldy. and Mod. wind at night.

Reg. work, painting, etc.

Extg. 4.37 A.  
Std. 6.44 P.

3 Fr. to Lt. N.E. Wind, Part Cldy. Lt. West Wind in the evening. Reg. work and small jobs.

Extg. 4.36 A.  
Std. 6.47 P.

4 Sunday. Light Westerly winds. Scattered clouds. Clear at times.

Extg. 4.35 A.  
Std. 6.48 P.

5 Lt. Var. N. Wind. Part Cldy. to Cr. Lt. Showers at times during the forenoon. Reg. work and working on grounds, etc.

Extg. 4.34 A.  
Std. 6.49 P.

6 Calm to Lt. Southerly wind. Clear. Regular work and several small jobs. Varnishing etc.

Extg. 4.33 A.  
Std. 6.50 P.

7 Lt. + Mod. Southerly Winds. Cr. to Fog. 3.30 till 5.15 P.M. then Cldy.

Reg. work and repairing cellar doors. Tender Shrub landed supplies. Taking count.

Extg. 4.32 A.  
Std. 6.51 P.

8 Lt. S. Wind to Calm Rain to Cldy. P.M. to Fog 10.15 P.M. to 12 mid.

Reg. work and several small jobs.

Extg. 4.30 A.  
Std. 6.52 P.

9 Calm and dense fog up to 8.15 A.M. then Cldy.

Extg. 4.28 A.  
Std. 6.53 P.

Extg. 4.27 A.  
Std. 6.54 P.

Extg. 4.26 A.  
Std. 6.55 P.

Extg. 4.25 A.  
Std. 6.56 P.

Extg. 4.24 A.  
Std. 6.57 P.

Extg. 4.22 A.  
Std. 6.58 P.

Extg. 4.21 A.  
Std. 6.59 P.

Extg. 4.20 A.  
Std. 7.00 P.M.

Extg. 4.19 A.  
Std. 7.02 P.

Extg. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.03 P.

11 B



P. I.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

1941  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

St. rain  
Cldy to Clear  
small jobs.  
Mod. der-  
ing etc.  
ng cabinet.  
squally 2 P  
quall to part  
evening.  
colder. Reg. work  
r. N.E. Wind,  
at night.  
West Wind in  
small jobs.  
Scattered  
St. Showers  
work and  
Varnishing  
to Fog. 3.30  
ors. Under  
ing count.  
to Fog 10.15 P.M.  
to 12 mid.

1941 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
May	9	Thunder storms started at 3 P. to 4.30 P.M. Very bad hail down fall caused much damage ashore, 8" deep. About 2" deep on this island followed by heavy rain. to St. N. air + cldy at 4.30 P.M. on
	10	St. N.E. Wind. St. m. Late afternoon cldy. Reg. work and repairing storm damaged.
	11	Sunday. Mothers Day. Calm and clear to St. S. - S.W. Winds afternoon and evening.
	12	St. + Jr. Squally S.W. + W. Winds Pt. Cldy. + Clr. Regular work and painting roof of oil house.
	13	Calm + Clr. St. S.W. breeze in the afternoon. Calm at night. Reg. work and white washing oil house.
	14	Slight Southerly Wind + N.E. Cloudy all day. Working on ground, seeding, etc. Also reg. work and small jobs.
	15	Slight N. to Fresh breezes Cldy. to Clr. St. Wind at night. Reg. work and painting boat cellar doors, etc.
	16	St. Southerly Winds Part Cldy. to Clear and warm. Reg. working and painting outside.
	17	St. + Jr. S.W. Winds Part to Cldy. to rain at night, late. Regular work and painting trim on oil house.
	18	Sunday. Jr. + Strong N.W. Winds to Mod. at night. Clear.
	19	Jr. + Strong N.-N.W. Winds. Clear all day. Regular work and small jobs.
	N.B.	Small Jug boat became disabled in the strong wind and was driven ashore in back of station over on the beach. Later a larger Jug pulled her off and towed her to City.

P.S. Later same Jug passed on wrong side

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-888

19 41

MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

May Etlg. 4.20 A. Std. 7.04 P.	20	Mod. N.W. in the morning to S.W. Wind in the afternoon and evening. Clear. Reg. work and white washing inside Oil house
Etlg. 4.20 A. Std. 7.05 P.	21	Mod. S.W. Wind. It haze and damp. Reg. work and washed oil tank. Sharpened lawn mower and mowed all grass. Also at work in fog signal bldg.
Etlg. 4.18 A. Std. 7.06 P.	22	Calm and light variable air. Clear and very hot. Regular work and removing storm windows, varnishing etc.
Etlg. 4.18 A. Std. 7.07 P.	23	Lt. S.E. to Var. air. Clr. to scattered clouds to Thunder storm 7-9 P.M. Gr. squall, to Mod. & Lt. rain. Regular work small jobs. Very hot. Large Work boat called and left three packages.
Etlg. 4.17 A. Std. 7.05 P.	24	Lt. Var. breezes. Cldy. to Thunder storm most of afternoon to N.W. Gr. squally winds. Clr. at night. Reg. work and small jobs.
Etlg. 4.17 A. Std. 7.09 P.	25	Sunday. Gr. + Strong N.W. Winds during the day to Lt. Wind at night. Cloudy most of day.
Etlg. 4.17 A. Std. 7.10 P.	26	Mod. & Fresh Westerly winds. Mostly cloudy. Reg. work and small jobs.
Etlg. 4.16 A. Std. 7.10 P.	27	Lt. S.W. & N. Morning to N.E. Afternoon and evening. Cloudy & Lt. showers. Reg. work Cutting grass, etc.
Etlg. 4.15 A. Std. 7.10 P.	28	Lt. S.W. and N. Winds. Cldy. Lt. Showers forenoon. Washed all white paint inside lantern also washed toilet room. And other small jobs.
Etlg. 4.15 A. Std. 7.10 P.	29	Mod. & Strong Northerly - E. Winds. Mostly cloudy and cool. Went to Fuller Light under sail in dinghy, monthly trip.
Etlg. 4.15 A. Std. 7.10 P.	30	Memorial Day. Fresh N. Winds Moderating at night. Clear and cool.
Etlg. 4.14 A. Std. 7.11 P.	31	Lt. Southerly breeze. Mostly cloudy and cool.

## JUNE

Etlg. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.14 P.  
Etlg. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

Etlg. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

Etlg. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

Etlg. 4.09 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.

Etlg. 4.09 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.

Etlg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.

Etlg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.

Etlg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.17 P.

Etlg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.18 P.

Etlg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Etlg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Etlg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Etlg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

P. I.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

OF STATION, AND  
ONS, ETC.

1941  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

Wind in  
side Oil house  
Sharpener  
grass,  
and very  
ing storm  
clouds to  
to Mod. &  
jobs. Very  
d left three  
m most of  
br. at night.  
during the  
st of day.  
Mostly  
jobs.  
noon and  
Reg. work  
owers forenoon.  
ntern also  
small jobs.  
inds. Mostly  
in Light  
trip.  
Moderat-  
dy and cool

June

Exp. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.14 P.

Exp. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

Exp. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

Exp. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

Exp. 4.09 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.

Exp. 4.09 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.

Exp. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.

Exp. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.

Exp. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.17 P.

Exp. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.18 P.

Exp. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Exp. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Exp. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Exp. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

1	Sunday. Lt. to Mod. S to S.E. Wind, Cldy. & Lt. rain. Shifting to N.E. Cldy. Evening and night.
2	Lt. N.E. Cldy. to Calm and clearing afternoon to clear late P.M. Reg. work. Cleaned lens. Filing saw etc.
3	Calm and hazy sky to clear at night. Mowing grass and regular work.
4	Calm and light haze to Lt. S.E. breeze late afternoon, to rain late at night. Painted oil house door and casing. Also small jobs and reg. work.
5	Dr. N.E. Rain to S.E. and light rain afternoon and evening. Reg. work, Polishing brass and painting.
6	Strong fresh N.E. Winds, Clear and cold. Mod. wind at night. Reg. work and small jobs.
7	Calm and clear to Lt. S. in afternoon with haze Lt. at night, damp. Reg. work and small jobs.
8	Sunday Lt. to Fresh S.W. to West. Wind Shifting to Strong N.W. breeze 9.30 P.M. Lt. haze to
9	Strong N.W. Gale during the day, fresh at night Clear and cooler. Reg. work and small jobs.
10	Lt. S.W. to Strong N.W. to N. Gales during the day moderate wind at night. Clear and cool 54°
11	Started painting lantern room had to stop on account of wind. Strong to Fresh moderating N.E. Winds, Clear and cool. Reg. work & small jobs.
12	Lt. N.E. to Calm early and Lt & Mod. S. Wind late afternoon. Clear to Cldy. Lt air at night. Painted outside lantern and railing black also fog bell, stand. Also regular work.
13	Lt. to Moderate Southerly wind. Cloudy all day. Started painting roof nearly half finished.
14	Moderate S. Wind. Rain to Cldy. in the afternoon Fog 7.30 to 10 P.M. then Cldy. Reg. work and small jobs.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

19 41  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

19 41 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
June Extg. 4.08 A. Std. 7.19 P.	15	Sunday. Light and moderate Southerly Wind Cldy. Lt. mist to fog 4-10 AM. to Rain and cldy and part clear to fog again at 10.30 P.M. - mid.
Extg. 4.08 A. Std. 7.19 P.	16	Lt. S. E. Air to Calm and fog 12 Mid 1.30 AM. then cldy. Fog 4-6 A.M. Thunder shower to cldy. Little sunshine late afternoon. Lt haze in the evening and damp. Lt. sprinkle most of day. Regular work and mowings grass etc.
Extg. 4.08 A. Std. 7.19 P.	17	Lt. + Mod. S. Winds. Clear. Regular work paint- ing etc.
Extg. 4.08 A. Std. 7.19 P.	18	Lt. Variable Southerly Winds. Lt haze to Thunder shower 6 P.M. to cldy. Fog 9 P.M. - 12 mid - Reg. work & small jobs.
Extg. 4.08 A. Std. 7.19 P.	19	Calm & Lt. Var. Air. Clear & very warm. Reg. Work and small jobs. Fog 12 Mid. - 1.45 P.M. to cldy. Lt. S.W. Wind to Calm and clear
Extg. 4.08 A. Std. 7.19 P.	20	Calm and clear. Very hot. Lt. N.E. Squall with distant Thunder at 7 P.M. to Calm and clear again. Regular work and small jobs.
Extg. 4.08 A. Std. 7.20 P.	21	Calm to Lt. Var. W. Air at night - Clear and hot. Regular work and small jobs.
Extg. 4.07 A. Std. 7.20 P.	22	Sunday. Lt. & Dr. Westerly breezes. Very warm.
Extg. 4.07 A. Std. 7.21 P.	23	Wed. & Thur. to Lt. N. E. Winds. Cldy to Thun- der showers followed by Lt. rain to cldy late afternoon & evening. Reg. work and mowing grass, etc.
Extg. 4.07 A. Std. 7.22 P.	24	Lt air; E. to Str. & Strong S.E. in the afternoon Cool & clr. Reg. work & small jobs.
n.o.		Rendered assistance to two small boy in a small new to Sail boat during the strong S.E. Wind. Towed them in with row boat in shelter of land Mod. N. - N.W. in the Morning to S in the after noon and evening. Clear & cool. Reg. work and small jobs.

19 41

MONTH

June

Extg. 4.07 A.  
Std. 7.21 P.

Extg. 4.07 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.  
Extg. 4.08 P.  
Std. 7.23 P.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks T. I.

11-338

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

19 41

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

June

Extg. 4.07 A.  
Std. 7.21 P.

25

Stair to Mod. S. breezes. Clr. to W.S.W. late afternoon. Reg. work and small jobs.

Extg. 4.07 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.

26

St. S.W. breeze. Clear all day. Reg. work and painting cellar doors, etc.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.

27

Calm to Lt. and Mod. Southerly & Westerly breezes. Clear. Reg. work and small jobs.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.

28

Str. & Strong S.W. Wind. Clr. Reg. work, etc.

Extg. 4.08 P.  
Std. 7.23 P.

29

Sunday. Lt. S.W. to S. breeze. Pt. Cldy. to Cldy.

30

~~St. S.W. Wind. Lt. 12 Mid to 3 A.M. then Lt. haze to fog 4-7 A.M. then Lt. haze to~~

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

30

St. S. - S.W. Wind to Fresh in the afternoon. Early morning Lt. N.E. Cldy to Clearing at 11 A.M. Fog shut in 11.45 P.M. - 12 Mid.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

July

1

Thick Fog Lt. S. to N. Var. Wind 12 Mid. - 3 A.M. Lt. haze to fog 4-7 A.M. to Cldy to Pt. Clr. in the afternoon to Thunder storm 6-7 P.M. Str. West Wind to Lt. at night overcast. Reg. work and operating fog signal, etc.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

2

St. Mod. & Fresh West breezes. Clear and very hot to Thunder storms around both sides of river 5.30 - 7.30 P.M. Lt. S.W. Cldy.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

3

Reg. work and small jobs as mowing grass, etc. Lt. and Mod. S.W. to S. breezes. Clear to cldy in the afternoon Lt. sprinkle at night. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

4

Independence Day. Calm and Lt. rain to cloudy in the late afternoon Lt. var. air at night.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

5

St. and Mod. Southerly Winds. Lt. haze all day. Reg. work and small jobs.

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

6

Made inspection of Station. Sunday. Lt. and Str. Southerly winds. Cldy. Sail boat racing capsized bounding black buoy N.N. of Light. Yacht tender made

Southerly Winds  
rel cldy and  
id.

Mid 1.30 AM.

der shower

afternoon Lt.

St. sprinkle

morning

work paint.

ge to Thunder

- 12 mid -

warm.

12 Mid. - 1.45

mand clear.

l with distant

gain.

ear and hot.

ery warm.

ldy to Thun-

ain to cldy

work and

noon Cool &

in a small

S.E. Wind.

helter of land.

to S in the

ar & cool.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-235  
1941  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

July  
Evg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Evg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Evg. 4.09 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Evg. 4.09 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Evg. 4.14 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.

Evg. 4.15 A.  
Std. 7.21 P.

Evg. 4.15 A.  
Std. 7.21 P.

Evg. 4.16 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

- 7 Fr. & Strong S.W. Wind. Rain until 8 AM then Cldy. Reg. work. And straighten out the grounds. Washing out paint brushes.
- 8 Mod. S.W. Wind. Rainy to Cldy and St. rain to Cldy. Reg. work and bailing out boats and cleaning lens and brass.
- 9 Lt. to Fr. W.N.W. Winds Part cloudy all day. U.S. At sunrise noticed a Beetle class sail boat aground on Ruth Island, Also an 8 foot yacht tender adrift in front of the Light. After exploring the Ruth Island to make sure ~~owners~~ owners were not there, both boats were brought to Light Station and secured. Late in day owners of both boats arrived at station and proved property and took their boats away. Beetle boat was the property of Geo. E Lord Jr. 132 Washington Ave Providence, R.I. Value, when new \$2.50 8 ft. tender was property of Edward J. DeCubetho, 1013 Warren Blvd, Edgewood, R.I. Value \$45 Reg. work and small jobs.
- 10 Mod. & Fr. W.S.W. Winds. Clear and very warm. Regular work and small jobs.
- 11 Mod. & Fr. S.W. Winds. Clear to Part Cldy. Regular work and small jobs.
- 12 Mod. S. Wind. Rain to Cldy to Showers to fog 10-12 Mid. Reg. work and small jobs. Made weekly inspection.
- 13 Mod. & Fr. S. Wind fog 12 Mid. - 3 A.M. to St. Mist. Sun. Fog again 6 to 7 A.M. to St. Mist. Wind shifting to N.E. St. Cldy. to Part clear later in day.
- 14 Lt. & Mod. N.E. Wind. Part cloudy and cooler. Finished painting 2/3 dwelling roof. Also Sun

1941

MONTH

July  
Evg. 4.28 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

Evg. 4.19 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Evg. 4.20 A.  
Std. 7.18 P.

Evg. 4.21 A.  
Std. 7.17 P.

Evg. 4.20 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.

Evg. 4.21 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

Evg. 4.22 A.  
Std. 7.14 P.

Evg. 4.23 A.  
Std. 7.13 P.

Evg. 4.24 A.  
Std. 7.12 P.

Evg. 4.25 A.  
Std. 7.11 P.

Evg. 4.26 A.  
Std. 7.10 P.

R. I.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

OF STATION, AND  
ONS, ETC.

1941

MONTH

July

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

until 8 AM,  
straighten  
paint brushes,  
r. rain to Cldy.  
d cleaning

udy all day.  
il boat

r yacht tender  
loring the  
owners  
ought to light

rived at  
their boats

o. E. Lord Jr.  
Value, when

J. DeCubetho,  
due \$45

ay warm,

at Cldy.

o to fog 10-

M. to St. Mist  
d shifting  
n day.

and cooler.  
Also two

Exp. 4.28 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

15

Mod. N.E. Winds, Clear and cool. Reg. work and small jobs about station.

Exp. 4.19 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

16

St. N.E. Cldy. to Lt. and Tr. breezes and S.W. Part. Cldy. Regular work. etc!

South end of Pomham Club burned and was extinguished by the fire department 2 alarm fire just before sunset 250 people were in the building when fire broke out.

Exp. 4.20 A.  
Std. 7.18 P.

17

Light S.W. - S. Wind, Cldy. and damp all day. Regular work and mowing grass, etc.

Exp. 4.21 A.  
Std. 7.17 P.

18

St. Southerly Wind. Cldy. & Overcast, damp all day and muggy. to fog 6-7 P.M. Lt. drizzle to rain, light. Regular work and odd jobs.

Exp. 4.20 A.  
Std. 7.16 P.

19

Tr. & Strong Southerly Winds Rain Clearing to cloudy and light sprinkle at times at noon to Mod wind at night part clear.

Regular duties and inspected station.

Exp. 4.21 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

20

Sunday. Moderate N.W. Wind. Clear and fine.

Exp. 4.22 A.  
Std. 7.14 P.

21

Calm, A.M. to Lt. S.W. afternoon. Evening, Calm. Clear all day. Reg. work and working in cellar.

Exp. 4.23 A.  
Std. 7.13 P.

22

St. & Mod. S.W. Wind. Clear. Regular work and small jobs.

Exp. 4.24 A.  
Std. 7.12 P.

23

Calm and Clear to Lt. & Moderate S.W. breeze in afternoon. Cr. to Cldy. and Thunder storm over North side of Providence about 6 P.M. Evening Cr. and calm. Very warm today.

Reg. work and mowing grass, etc.

Exp. 4.25 A.  
Std. 7.11 P.

24

Calm to Lt. S.W. breeze afternoon and evening. Lt. haze and muggy. Very hot day. Thunder storm N.E. + N. of the City. Regular work and small jobs.

Exp. 4.26 A.  
Std. 7.10 P.

25

Clear. Lt. air to Mod. S.W. breeze afternoon and evening. Thunder storm N. side of river at 10 P.M. Lt. rain. Regular work and small jobs. Very warm and muggy.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

DEPARTMENT OF LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

JOURNAL

11-328

1941

MONTH

August

Exp. 4.40 A.M.  
Std. 7.00 P.M.

Exp. 4.41 A.M.  
Std. 6.59 P.M.

Exp. 4.43 A.M.  
Std. 6.58 P.M.

Exp. 4.45 A.M.  
Std. 6.57 P.M.

Exp. 4.46 A.M.  
Std. 6.56 P.M.

Exp. 4.47 A.M.  
Std. 6.55 P.M.

Exp. 4.48 A.M.  
Std. 6.54 P.M.

Inspected Station

Exp. 4.50 A.M.  
Std. 6.53 P.M.

Exp. 4.51 A.M.  
Std. 6.52 P.M.

Exp. 4.52 A.M.  
Std. 6.51 P.M.

Exp. 4.53 A.M.  
Std. 6.50 P.M.

Exp. 4.54 A.M.  
Std. 6.49 P.M.

St. out 4 A.M. trouble emergency lamp in for 54 minutes till sunrise.

11-328

1941

MONTH

July

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

cont.  
25

N.B. Str. Naugatuck passed in 7.30 P.M. going very fast sending waves in on the shores. Had boat No. 5647 over to rocky shore standard oil dock on business when waves struck her and partly swamped her. ~~can~~ Washing her out and in onto the rocks several times and caused damaged to boat; ripping of brass stem iron and scratching bottom. I got both feet wet trying to steady the boat. Late at night Thunder storm passed on West side of river.

Exp. 4.30 A.  
Std. 7.00 P.

26

Mod. and S.W. Wind. Clear most of day. Lt. rain early morning. Reg. work and small jobs.

Exp. 4.32 A.  
Std. 7.03 P.

27

Inspected Station.  
Lt. S.W. Wind to Calm A.M. to Light S.W. P.M.

Sun.

Clear to Cldy late afternoon and evening.

Exp. 4.34 A.  
Std. 7.05 P.

28

Lt. S.W. Wind. Overcast to Lt. rain and showers after noon and evening rain & Thunder storms 7+8<sup>th</sup> 10 P.M. Regular work, etc. Very heavy rain fell late at night.

Exp. 4.35 A.  
Std. 7.05 P.

29

Lt. S.W. to S. to Lt. S.W. Rain to cloudy to Lt. N. all morning. Lt. W. Wind Part cldy. P.M. Reg. work and small jobs.

Exp. 4.36 A.  
Std. 7.04 P.

30

Lt. & Dr. S.W. + S.E. breeze. Rain all day. Regular work and small jobs.

Exp. 4.37 A.  
Std. 7.03 P.

31

Lt. S.W. Wind. Overcast all day. Reg. work, etc. Tender ~~arrived~~ Anemone landed 500 gallons of Kerosene in drums. I transferred 100 gals. into tank today. Also inspected Muller Rock Light Station.

N.B.

Exp. 4.38 A.  
Std. 7.02 P.

1

Lt. S.W. breeze, Pt. Cldy to calm at night. Regular work, etc.

Exp. 4.39 A.  
Std. 7.01 P.

2

Lt. S.W. air to Calm to Lt. Var. N. air. Cldy. to showers in the fore noon to Pt. Ch. in after noon. Evening clear Lt. N. breeze. Reg. work & small jobs.

Inspected Station



# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-338

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

STATION, AND  
S, ETC.

1941

MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

August

going very  
Had boat  
oil dock  
and partly  
at and in  
caused dam-  
iron and  
wet bying  
Thunder  
of day. Lt.  
and small  
t 3.11 P.M.  
evening.  
and showers  
Thunder  
work, etc.  
ht.  
to Lt. N. cell  
M. Reg. work  
day.  
reg. work, etc.  
ided 500  
transferred  
pected Tuller  
at night.  
ly. to showers  
on, Evening  
ll jobs.

Elev. 4.40 A.M.  
Std. 7.00 P.M.

Elev. 4.41 A.M.  
Std. 6.59 P.M.

Elev. 4.43 A.M.  
Std. 6.58 P.M.

Elev. 4.45 A.M.  
Std. 6.57 P.M.

Elev. 4.46 A.M.  
Std. 6.56 P.M.

Elev. 4.47 A.M.  
Std. 6.55 P.M.

Elev. 4.48 A.M.  
Std. 6.54 P.M.

Inspected Station.

Elev. 4.50 A.M.  
Std. 6.53 P.M.

Elev. 4.51 A.M.  
Std. 6.52 P.M.

Elev. 4.52 A.M.  
Std. 6.51 P.M.

Elev. 4.53 A.M.  
Std. 6.50 P.M.

Elev. 4.54 A.M.  
Std. 6.49 P.M.

at about 4 A.M. trouble  
emergency lamp in  
for 54 minutes till  
sunrise.

3	St. N. Early to Sunday. Calm and Clear and very warm and muggy.
4	St. N.W. breeze, Clear and very warm St. air at night. Regular work and small jobs.
5	St. air and St. N.W. breezes. Clear to Pt. Cldy. Cr. Very warm regular work and small jobs.
6	St. N. a.m. to St. S.W. P.M. to calm at night. Clear. Regular work and mowing grass. Very warm.
7	St. N.W. breeze to St. Air. Clear and very warm. Regular work, etc.
8	St. var. W. air. Clear and very warm. Reg. work etc.
9	St. var. Air mostly calm Clear to Part cloudy at sunset. Late evening clear. Very warm and muggy. Regular work and small jobs.
n.B.	A 12 ft. Shark was seen about 150 feet West of the Light. For four hours he was in middle channel. after sunset he went in toward the shore. First shark I have ever seen since I have been stationed here.
10	Sunday. 12 Mid. Severe Thunder Storm and full gale of wind from the West lasting about one hour shifting to Str. N. Moderating during the day. Clear and cooler.
11	Mod. + Fresh Southerly winds, Pt. to Cldy. Reg. work and cleaning lens, etc.
12	Mod. S.N. Overcast to Cldy. early morning to Pt. Cr. and scattered clouds St. to Str. N.W. to Strong N. at night. Regular work and pumped out 100 gals. of Kerosene and emptied into Main tanks.
13	Str. + Strong squally N. - N.W. Winds. Clear. Mod. Early morn + evening. Regular work and small jobs.
14	Mod. + Str. W. - S.W. breezes. Clear to Pt. Cldy. late after noon and evening. Reg. work, etc. 4 A.M. slipped and fell to floor in tower in darkness. during time of change of lamps. Hurt my right hip and elbow in fall.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

19 41

MONTH August

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

Extg. 4.58 A.  
Std. 6.41 P.

15

Mod. and Str. S.W. Winds. Pt. Cldy. to cloudy + Lt. rain late at night. Regular work, etc.

Extg. 4.59 A.  
Std. 6.40 P.

16

Mod. S.W. Wind; Rain. to Thunder storm five a.m. to Lt. W. Var. Air forenoon Pt. Cldy to Clear at night. Reg. work and small jobs.

Inspected Station.

Extg. 4.59 A.  
Std. 6.39 P.

17

Sunday. Mod. to Str. Squally winds. Clear all day.

Extg. 5.00 A.  
Std. 6.38 P.

18

Lt. W. to Calm to Mod. S.W. Wind. Clear all day. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 5.00 A.  
Std. 6.40 P.

19

Mod. S.W. Wind. Rain to cloudy at night. Reg. work and washed all white paint inside of lantern.

Extg. 5.01 A.  
Std. 6.39 P.

20

Lt. Var. air to calm to Light N.E. at night. Clear. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 5.02 A.  
Std. 6.38 P.

21

Lt. & Mod. S.W. breezes. Clear all day. Regular work and cleaned lantern glass.

Extg. 5.03 A.  
Std. 6.37 P.

22

Lt. & Str. & Mod. S.W. Wind, Clr. to fog 4.30 A. - 7 A.M. to Pt. Cldy to clear rest of day. Regular work and polished all brass in tower.

Extg. 5.04 A.  
Std. 6.36 P.

23

Lt. S.W. Wind. Clear. to Part Cldy with thunder storm over northern part of City at 6 P.M. to calm Clr. in the evening. Regular work and mowing grass, etc.

Inspected Station.

Extg. 5.05 A.  
Std. 6.35 P.

24

Sunday. Calm to Lt. Var. wind to Lt. S.W. Clr. all day.

Extg. 5.06 A.  
Std. 6.30 P.

25

Lt. S.W. Wind. Pt. Cldy to Fog 6.15 - 7 A.M. then Cldy + Lt. haze. Rain in the afternoon increasing wind to Mod. Str. & Strong to Gale force at sunset. Moderate to Strong to Str. With rain to Cldy. Several small sailboats were upset at their moorings at sunset when wind reached gale force. Also all street lights in riverside and as far as E. Providence were out. Reg. work and emptying oil from drums into tanks, etc. River very rough. Street lights came on at 10.30 P.M.

Extg. 5.08 A.  
Std. 6.28 P.

26

Mod. S.W. Wind. Cldy. to Lt. Var. W. Winds Clr. during the day to Cldy at sunset to light rain Lt. d.

19 41

MONTH August

August

Extg. 5.09 A.  
Std. 6.27 P.

Extg. 5.10 A.  
Std. 6.25 P.

Extg. 5.12 A.  
Std. 6.23 P.

30th

Extg. 5.12 A.  
Std. 6.21 P.

Inspected Station  
Extg. 5.12 A.  
Std. 6.20 P.

Extg. 5.13 A.  
Std. 6.19 P.

Labor Day  
September

Extg. 5.14 A.  
Std. 6.18 P.

Extg. 5.15 A.  
Std. 6.17 P.

Extg. 5.16 A.  
Std. 6.16 P.

Extg. 5.17 A.  
Std. 6.15 P.

Oil smoking mantle light poor for 20 min. Early evening.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

STATION, AND  
ETC.

19 41

MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

August

cont.

26

Reg. work and emptying oil from drums into tank. Fr. W. Wind late at night. Clearing.

Extg. 5.09 A.  
Std. 6.27 P.

27

Fr. and strong N.W. Wind to Mod. at night. Clear all day. Reg. work and odd jobs.

Extg. 5.10 A.  
Std. 6.25 P.

28

Fr. & Mod. Squally winds N.W. - W. Clear. Regular work and small jobs. Clearing, etc.

Extg. 5.12 A.  
Std. 6.23 P.

29

Lt. Mod. N.W. - S.W. - W. Winds, Clear and fine. Regular work and small jobs.

30<sup>th</sup> N.B.

Keeper of Sabine's Point called at station after 1 drum 50 gallons of Kerosene which was transferred to him.

Extg. 5.12 A.  
Std. 6.21 P.

30

Calm to Lt. Fr. & Lt. S.W. breezes. Clear. Regular work and small jobs about station.

Inspected Station.  
Extg. 5.12 A.  
Std. 6.20 P.

31

Sunday. Calm to Lt. N.E. breezes, Overcast to Lt. rain in the late afternoon. Calm and overcast at night. Went to Fuller Rock Lt. and to No. 19 Gas buoy to chase boys that was on it rocking it, etc. away.

Extg. 5.13 A.  
Std. 6.19 P.

1

N.E. Lt. to S.W. Wind & heavy rain and thunder storm early morning, Clearing at sunrise to Pt. Eddy to Clear during fore noon. Calm. Lt. W. Clear in the afternoon very warm to Fr. and strong N.W. at sunset to Fr. in the evening Clear and colder. Monthly reports, etc.

Labor Day  
September 92<sup>o</sup>

2

Fr. and moderate N.W. to W. Winds. Clear. Regular work and cleaning inside of oil house.

Extg. 5.14 A.  
Std. 6.18 P.

3

Lt. N. Air to Calm to light S.W. breeze to calm at night. Reg. work and small jobs.

Extg. 5.15 A.  
Std. 6.17 P.

4

Lt. S.W. breezes. Clear and muggy. Pt. Eddy at S.S. Evening clear. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 5.16 A.  
Std. 6.16 P.

5

Mod. Fr. Mod. S.W. Wind to S. Muggy and overcast to fog at 8.30 P.M. - 10.30 P.M. to Eddy.

Extg. 5.17 A.  
Std. 6.15 P.

5

Under Anemone called for empty oil drums and delivered 50 gallons of gasoline. Refilled Fuller Rock Light. Regular work cleaning

oil smoking mantle light poor for 20 min. Early evening.

cloudy + Lt.

at night.

Clear all day.

at night.

night. Clear.

all day.

in lower, etc.

under storm but clear in the grass, etc.

Clear all day.

in Eddy + Lt.

rising wind

unset. Moderating

veral small

ings at sunset

so all street

E. Providence

ing oil from

y rough.

to clear during

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

DEPARTMENT OF LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

JOURNAL

1941	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
<p>MONTH September</p> <p>Extg. 5.20 A. Std. 6.12 P.</p> <p>Inspected. Extg. 5.21 A. Std. 6.10 P.</p> <p>Sunday Std.</p>	6	St. S.W. Cldy & Pt. fog - fog 3-6 A.M. Then Cldy. to N.W. Cbr. forenoon to S.W. P.M. Clear Mod. & Lt. breezes. Reg. work.
	N.B.	Slight smoking mantle at times. Throught out night.
	7	Cleaned lamps and parts; drained tank and pipe found traces of lubricating oil in kerosene taken from drums. I fouse lamps also smoking. Lt. to Strong squally wind, N.W.-W. to Mod. at night Clear all day. Light O.K. to night.
	8	Mod. N.W. to Calm and Clear all day. Lt. W. air at night. C.G. tele. man called at station and checked the telephone to day. Reg. work and small jobs.
	9	St. N.-N.E. to S.W. In the afternoon Cldy. all day. Regular work and small jobs.
	10	St. S.W. Wind. Clear and very warm. Regular work and odd jobs.
	11	Fresh and moderate N.W. Winds. Clear and Cool. Reg. work and mowing grass and ground work also other small jobs.
	12	St. N. Wind to Calm at night and clear all day. Regular work and small jobs.
	13	St. Var. air to Mod. & Str. S.W. Wind during afternoon. Lt. W. Wind at night. Regular work.
	14	Sunday. Calm to Lt. and Mod. S.W. Wind late in the morning to Str. & Strong breezes in the afternoon. Mod. at night. Clear.
	15	St. Mod. Str. to Mod. S.W. Wind. Clear and muggy. Reg. work. Also polishing brass.
	16	Calm and Clear St. Var. air at times. W. Very warm day. Reg. work.
	17	St. S.W. to Mod. N.W. Winds Clear and very warm. Reg. work and small jobs.
	18	St. to Mod. N.W. to N.E. breezes. Clear and warm setting in.

1941  
MONTH  
September

Extg. 5.30 A.  
Std. 5.50 P.

Extg.  
Std.  
Inspected Sta.

Extg. 5.32 A.  
Std. 5.50 P.

Extg. 5.33 A.  
Std. 5.49 P.

Extg. 5.35 A.  
Std. 5.48 P.

Extg. 5.36 A.  
Std. 5.47 P.

Extg. 5.38 A.  
Std. 5.46 P.

Extg. 5.40 A.  
Std. 5.45 P.

Extg. 5.37 A.  
Std. 5.35 P.  
Inspected Sta.

Extg. 5.46 A.  
Std. 5.31 P.

Extg. 5.50 A.  
Std. 5.30 P.

4:00 pm - 23 September 1941  
Captain Wm. Stromberg  
Eastern Inspector

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

OF STATION, AND  
NS, ETC.

1941

MONTH  
September

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

+ N.W. Clr. fore-  
es. Reg. work, etc.  
but night.  
Tank and pipe  
seve taken  
working.  
M. to Mod.  
to night.  
day, Lt. W.  
at station  
Reg. work  
Cldy. all day.  
arm.  
do. Clear and  
and ground  
and clear  
small jobs.  
and during  
Regular  
S.W. Wind  
ing breezes  
Clear.  
Clear and mug  
times. W. Very  
Clear and very  
small jobs.  
es. Clear and  
Reg. work, etc.

Edg. 5.30 A.  
Std. 5.50 P.

Edg.  
Std.

Inspected Sta.

Edg. 5.32 A.  
Std. 5.50 P.

Edg. 5.33 A.  
Std. 5.49 P.

Edg. 5.35 A.  
Std. 5.48 P.

Edg. 5.36 A.  
Std. 5.47 P.

Edg. 5.38 A.  
Std. 5.46 P.

Edg. 5.40 A.  
Std. 5.45 P.

Edg. 5.37 A.  
Std. 5.35 P.

Inspected Sta.

Edg. 5.46 A.  
Std. 5.31 P.

Edg. 5.50 A.  
Std. 5.30 P.

Cont.  
18

19

20

21

22

23

N.B.  
24

25

26

27

28

29

7.45 till 8.15 P.M. Borealis. Remarkable for its  
wide spread character.  
St. N.E. Wind, Clr. and cool. Regular  
work and small jobs.  
Calm and light S.W. Winds. Clear and fine.  
Regular work and small jobs.  
Sunday Calm and light S.W. to E. Southerly  
during late afternoon. Lt breeze S.S.W. at night.  
Clear and fine and warm.  
St. S.E. to S breeze. Clr. all day. Reg. work and  
washing paint work, etc.  
Calm and Clear. to St. N.E. breeze, cldy. in the  
evening. Regular work and small jobs.  
Station inspected by Capt. Stromberg at 4:00 P.M.  
St. N.E. Wind. Clear all day. Regular  
work and small jobs.  
St. N.E. air. St haze and vapor early morning  
to Calm and clear forenoon to St. S.S.W. breeze  
late afternoon and evening St. air. Regular  
work and small jobs.  
Calm forenoon to Mod. N.W. Wind. Clear. Reg.  
work and trimming grass, etc.  
Calm and Clear. to St. Var. air afternoon  
and evening S.W. Reg. work and cleaning  
lens, etc.  
Sunday. St. S.W. cldy. A.M. fog 1/2 hr.  
to Clear and fine to Mod. S.W. Wind.  
St. N.W. Wind shifting to N. and moderate N.E.  
late afternoon. Calm in the evening and light  
N. air. Reg. work. Also washed all white  
paint inside lantern. Repaired broken places  
on boat No. 5647 and cleaned lantern glass  
in and out. Also went to Fuller Light to  
inspect and get the reading.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-388

11-388

19 41  
MONTH  
September

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

Extg. 5.51 A.  
Std. 5.28 P.

30 Lt. to Str. S.W. Winds. Scattered and part cloudy. Regular work and washed boat No. 5647 inside and out.

October  
Extg. 5.50 A.  
Std. 5.27 P.

1 Str. to Mod. S.W. Wind, shifting to N.W. in the afternoon. Cldy. all day. Clear at night. Reg. work and small jobs.

Extg. 5.53 A.  
Std. 5.26 P.

2 Lt. air and Lt. S.W. breeze. Scattered clouds. Warm and fine. Regular work and cleaning up fog signal bldg. and Oil house and other small jobs.

Extg. 5.54 A.  
Std. 5.24 P.

3 Mod. S. and S.S.W. Winds. Showery all day. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 5.55 A.  
Std. 5.25 P.

4 Mostly Calm and light var. air muggy and very warm. Clear. Reg. cleaning, etc.

Inspected.  
Extg. 5.56 A.  
Std. 5.22 P.

5 Sunday Calm and Clear to Lt. sprinkle shower at 10-10.30 A.M. then Clr. and Mod. & Str. Southerly winds.

Extg. 5.58 A.  
Std. 5.28 P.

6 Calm to Mod. & Str. N.W. Winds in the forenoon shifting to N.E. and E. in the afternoon to Pt. Cldy. Evening Lt. air & Clm. and Clr. Reg. work and small jobs.

Extg. 6.00 A.  
Std. 5.16 P.

7 Lt. S.E. air. Cldy. to Lt. rain and mist in the afternoon. Lt. S. to S.S.W. Wind to Mist & fog in the evening from 8.30 P.-10.30. Overcast to Clr. 11.30 P.M. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 6.02 A.  
Std. 5.14 P.

8 Str. and strong N.W. Wind Clear and cooler. Reg. work and replacing bricks with cement in hole under house and back steps.

Extg. 6.03 A.  
Std. 5.13 P.

9 Calm and Clr. to Lt. S. Wind late afternoon and evening Pt. Cldy. Working on grounds and regular work.

Extg. 6.00 A.  
Std. 5.12 P.

10 Mod. & Str. S.W. Wind with Str. until mid afternoon. Wind moderating and shifting to W. Cldy. to Str. N.W. Wind at sunset on Clr.

19 41

MONTH

October  
Extg. 5.52 A.  
Std. 5.09 P.

Sunday  
Extg. 5.55 A.  
Std. 5.08 P.

Columbus Day  
Extg. 5.54 A.  
Std. 5.07 P.  
Extg. 5.56 A.  
Std. 5.06 P.

Extg. 5.56 A.  
Std. 5.05 P.

Extg. 5.58 A.  
Std. 5.04 P.  
Extg. 6.00 A.  
Std. 5.02 P.

Extg. 6.02 A.  
Std. 5.01 P.

Extg. 6.03 A.  
Std. 5.00 P.

Extg. 6.04 A.  
Std. 4.59 P.

Extg. 6.05 A.  
Std. 4.58 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, D. I.

STATION, AND  
S, ETC.

1941

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

October

Extg. 5.52 A.  
Std. 5.09 P.

11

Mod. to Str. and Strong N.W. Gale during forenoon  
uptill 1 P.M. then strong moderate breeze. Cr.  
Reg. work and small jobs. One boat capsized  
at mooring. Another dragged ashore half way  
to Sabines Point, a large power boat rendered  
assistance but had to give up account of fall-  
ing tide.

Sunday

Extg. 5.55 A.  
Std. 5.08 P.

12

Mod. + Fresh S.W. Winds. Cr. Pt. Cldy. + Cr.  
Coast Guard Sta. boat pulled off a large ground  
ed sloop that went ashore yesterday during gale.  
Boat proceeded to its mooring under its own power.

Columbus Day

Extg. 5.54 A.  
Std. 5.07 P.

13

Calm and light variable air to light S. breeze  
to calm at night. Mostly clear. Very nice day.

Extg. 5.56 A.  
Std. 5.06 P.

14

St. Str. Strg. S.S.W. Wind. Cloudy. Gloomy.  
Reg. work and small jobs.

Extg. 5.56 A.  
Std. 5.05 P.

15

St. S.S.W. breeze. Cr. to Pt. Cldy. Shower 10 P.M.  
Regular and working about station.

Extg. 5.58 A.  
Std. 5.04 P.

16

Mod. and Fresh N.W. Winds. Mostly  
Clear. Regular work and small jobs.

Extg. 6.00 A.  
Std. 5.02 P.

17

Mod. N. to St. Var. S. to Calm and Clear.  
Tender Shrub landed seven ton of coal this  
afternoon. Regular work and putting on  
upper storm windows and cleaning same,  
also other small jobs.

Extg. 6.02 A.  
Std. 5.01 P.

18

Mod. and Fresh S.W. Winds. Cloudy to Strain,  
late afternoon and evening. Regular work and  
small jobs. Went to Sabine Pt. St. tele. message to  
call Newport.

Extg. 6.03 A.  
Std. 5.00 P.

19

Sunday. Mod. N. Wind. Cldy. to scattered to  
mostly clear. St. N.E. Afternoon and Calm even-  
ing.

Extg. 6.04 A.  
Std. 4.59 P.

20

Calm to St. S.W. Air in the afternoon  
Clear and a very nice day. Warm. Reg-  
work, etc.

Extg. 6.05 A.  
Std. 4.57 P.

21

St. S.W. Cldy. to Mod. N. + N.W. Wind. Pt. Cldy. to

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, B. I.

11-388

19 41

MONTH

October

November

Exp. 6.08 A.  
Std. 4.50 P.

Exp. 6.17 A.  
Std. 4.38 P.  
Inspected

Exp. 6.10 A.  
Std. 4.48 P.

Exp. 6.18 A.  
Std. 4.37 P.

Exp. 6.11 A.  
Std. 4.47

Exp. 6.20 A.  
Std. 4.32 P.

Inspected Sta.  
Exp. 6.11 A.  
Std. 4.46

Exp. 6.22 A.  
Std. 4.31 P.

Exp. 6.12 A.  
Std. 4.45 P.

Exp. 6.24 A.  
Std. 4.30 P.

Exp. 6.11 A.  
Std. 4.44 P.

Exp. 6.25 A.  
Std. 4.30 P.

Exp. 6.12 A.  
Std. 4.45 P.

Exp. 6.26 A.  
Std. 4.29 P.

Exp. 6.13 A.  
Std. 4.45 P.

Inspected  
Exp. 6.28 A.  
Std. 4.28 P.

Exp. 6.15 A.  
Std. 4.43 P.

Exp. 6.30 A.  
Std. 4.27 P.

Exp. 6.16 A.  
Std. 4.39 P.

Exp. 6.30 A.  
Std. 4.26 P.

Nov.

Exp. 6.32 A.  
Std. 4.25 P.

DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
22	St. Air. & St. S. N. breeze, Clear and warm. Very nice day. Reg. work and small jobs.
23	Mod. to Strong S.W. Wind Cldy to Lt showers shifting to N.W. Gale force 6-9 P.M. Cldy. to Clear moderate to Mod. at 10 P.M. During S.W. Wind, Keepers boat at Sabine's Point dragged ashore and looked to be swamped. N.W. Wind swamped several small boats and one parted from mooring and went ashore. Reg. work and pumped water into radiators, etc. Also washed down cistern and pumped out 1 ft. water.
24	Mod. N.W. a.m. and S.W. P.M. Clear and cool. Regular work and small jobs.
25	Str. and Strong N.W. Wind, Pt. Cldy. to Cr. + moderate at night. Reg. work, etc.
26	Sunday. Lt. N.E. Early morning to Calm at noon, Str. to Lt. S.W. Wind afternoon and evening. Went to Fuller Rock Lt. for reading.
27	Mod. to Str. to Strong S.W. Gale force during afternoon. Str. at night. Cldy. and intermittent showers very light. Regular work and cleaning and placing on some of lower storm windows. Warm today.
28	St. S.W. to Calm and Cldy to Lt. haze about 11 a.m. to Lt. N. Pt. Cldy. in afternoon to Str. + Strong wind at night. Warm to colder. Reg. work and finished washing and placing on storm windows.
29	St. N. to N.E. Wind Cr. to Pt. Cldy. Regular work, etc. Cool
30	St. N.E. Wind to Var. Easterly air. Cloudy and cool. Reg. work and small jobs.
31	St. E. Wind and St. Air. Cldy. + Overcast. Reg. work and small jobs.
1	St. E. to S.E. Lt. on late afternoon diplets



B. I.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, B. I.

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

1941

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

November

cont.

Warm. Very  
jobs.

It showers  
g. to clear moder  
nd. Keepers boat  
looked to be

several small  
and went ashore  
radiators, etc.

umped out 1 ft. Water.  
Clear and  
all jobs.

dy to Chr. +  
etc.

to Calm at  
noon and  
for reading.

uring after  
intmittant  
work and  
of lower

haze about  
to Jr. +  
to colder.

shing and  
os.

St. Cldy.  
cool

y air. Cloudy  
small jobs,  
+ Overcast.

noon diplets  
SE. - S. Wind.

Exp. 6.17 A.

Std. 4.35 P.

Inspected

1

Reg. work, and all day pumping and  
cleaning out cistern. Water came before I could  
finish so I had to stop and put dipper on.

Exp. 6.18 A.

Std. 4.37 P.

2

Sunday. Mostly Calm and St. N.W. breeze.  
Cldy. to Part Clear during day. Cldy to Overcast  
sunset and evening on.

Exp. 6.19 A.

Std. 4.35 P.

3

St. W.N.W. to Fresh breeze moderating  
to calm at night. Pt. Chr. + Pt. Cldy.  
Regular work and small jobs.

Exp. 6.20 A.

Std. 4.32 P.

4

Calm. A.M. St. S.W. breeze in afternoon and even-  
ing. Clear all day. Regular work, etc.

Exp. 6.22 A.

Std. 4.31 P.

5

St. S.E. Wind, Cldy. to Chr. to Cldy + Chr. and calm  
at night. Reg. work and cleaned out main  
cistern. Very good condition and ready  
for water.

N.B.

Exp. 6.24 A.

Std. 4.30 P.

6

St. S.E. breeze to E. and N.E. P.M. Cldy. to St.  
rain. Broken showers. Reg. work and  
small jobs. Oil boat from Tender Lotus  
delivered 394 gallons of Kerosene into  
tank. Tank now full.

N.B.

Exp. 6.25 A.

Std. 4.30 P.

7

St. S.W. Air. Rain to fog 7.20 - 10.40 A.M. then  
cloudy clearing to clear. Mod wind. Calm  
at night. Regular work and operating fog  
signal, etc.

Exp. 6.26 A.

Std. 4.29 P.

8

St. W. Air to Calm and clear to St. S.E. Late  
afternoon & Evening. Reg. work, etc.

Inspected

Exp. 6.28 A.

Std. 4.28 P.

9

Sunday. Calm and clear A.M. to Cldy. at noon  
St. S. Var. Air, Cldy. to Shower at 6 P.M. to St. N.E. Cldy.

Exp. 6.30 A.

Std. 4.27 P.

10

St. N. + N.W. breezes. Cloudy all day. Regular  
work, etc.

Exp. 6.30 A.

Std. 4.26 P.

11

Armistice Day, St. W.N.W. breezes. Chr. A.M. Cldy.  
P.M. Warm.

Exp. 6.32 A.

Std. 4.25 P.

12

St. to Fresh and strong N.W. Wind. Cool to  
colder. Chr. Reg. work. Wheeling in coal, etc.  
Started furnace to day. St. N. late at night.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-338

11-335

19 41 MONTH November	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
Extg. 6.34 A. Std. 4.24 P.	13	Calm to Lt. Var. air to Lt. S.W. breeze in the afternoon to Calm at night. Cldy. all day. Regular duties, etc.
Extg. 6.35 A. Std. 4.23 P.	14	Calm to Lt. S.W. Wind, Cr. to Scattered clouds. Regular work and small jobs.
Inspected Extg. 6.35 A. Std. 4.22 P.	15	Calm A.M. to Lt. S. Wind P.M. Clear until sunset then cloudy to part vapor on W. side of river for 1/2 hr. then cloudy on. Regular work.
Extg. 6.36 A. Std. 4.20 P.	16	Sunday. Lt. Air, Cldy. early. to Lt. N.W. breeze, Clear from 8 A.M. until 3 P.M. When heavy squall came down river at gale force for a short time then Fresh Wind and clearing cloudiness to clear. At night Fr. N.W. to N. Wind colder. Past week was very summerish weather.
Extg. 6.37 A. Std. 4.19 P.	17	Fresh S.W. 12 Mid to mod. at 6 A.M. Lt. to calm at noon to Lt. S. breeze. P.M. Cold to warmer. Regular work and small jobs. Also painted one pair of oars one coat.
Extg. 6.38 A. Std. 4.18 P.	18	Lt. S. Air to Fresh S.W. Wind during the day to Lt. at night. Clear and warm. Regular work and cleaned lens and lantern glass. Also polished some brass work.
Extg. 6.39 A. Std. 4.17 P.	19	Calm to Lt. S. to S.W. Wind. Clear and warm. Regular work and small jobs.
Extg. 6.40 A. Std. 4.15 P.	20	Thanksgiving Day. Lt. S.W. to Fr. and strong at night. Cr. to Pt. Cldy. Reg. duties.
Extg. 6.41 A. Std. 4.15 P.	21	Mod. to Fresh and strong N.W. & West Winds. Clear. Regular work, etc.
Extg. 6.42 A. Std. 4.15 P.	22	Inspected. Lt. N.W. breeze to calm at night. Clear and cold. about 30°. Reg. work, cleaning lamp, vaporizer, etc.
Extg. 6.43 A. Std. 4.15 P.	23	Sunday. Mod. S. Wind. Rain light till 3 P.M. then Lt. air shifting to Lt. N.W. breeze cldy. at sunset.

19 41

MONTH  
November

Extg. 6.44 A. Std. 4.16 P.	
Extg. 6.45 A. Std. 4.15 P.	
Extg. 6.46 A. Std. 4.14 P.	
Extg. 6.48 A. Std. 4.14 P.	
Extg. 6.49 A. Std. 4.14 P.	
Extg. 6.50 A. Std. 4.14 P.	Inspected
	Sunday
Extg. 6.51 A. Std. 4.13 P.	
Extg. 6.52 A. Std. 4.13 P.	
Extg. 6.54 A. Std. 4.13 P.	
Extg. 6.55 A. Std. 4.13 P.	
Extg. 6.56 A. Std. 4.12 P.	

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

OF STATION, AND  
ONS, ETC.

19 41	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
MONTH November		
Exp. 6.44 A. Std. 4.16 P.	24	St. to Bristk; N.W. Winds, to Mod. at night. Clear and cold. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp. 6.45 A. Std. 4.15 P.	25	St. + Mod. Westerly winds. Calm at night. Chr. all day. Regular duties, etc.
Exp. 6.46 A. Std. 4.14 P.	26	Calm till 11 A.M then Fresh S.W. till Sunset then St. W.N.W. Winds Clear all day. Regular duties and small jobs.
Exp. 6.48 A. Std. 4.14 P.	27	Mod. to Fresh W.S.W. Winds. Clear to St. air at night. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp. 6.49 A. Std. 4.14 P.	28	Calm to Fresh Westerly Winds during Moderating to calm at night. Clear all day. Fairly warm cooler at night. Reg. work.
Exp. 6.50 A. Std. 4.14 P.	29	St. & Fresh S.W. Winds. Clear and fine. Reg. work and small repair jobs. Son was married 1/2 day at Riverside.
Inspected.		
Sunday	30	Calm and Clear to St. N.E. Wind <sup>overcast</sup> forenoon to calm after noon. Evening St. N.W. Colder. Went to Fuller Light to day. Overcast Chg. at noon to clear.
Exp. 6.51 A. Std. 4.13 P.	1	St. N. Wind A.M. 26° to E. and S.E. Warming up some during late after noon and evening. Clear all day. Reg. work and wheeling in coal and many other small jobs.
Exp. 6.52 A. Std. 4.13 P.	2	Calm and St. Var. air. Cldy to Overcast St. sprinkle in afternoon to rain at 8 P.M. Regular work and small jobs about Station.
Exp. 6.54 A. Std. 4.13 P.	3	Calm to St. Variable air. Mid day to Calm + Chr. rest of day. Regular work and small jobs. Very warm. Calm and light haze to
Exp. 6.55 A. Std. 4.13 P.	4	fog at 2.30 A.M till 12 Mid night. St. S. air in afternoon and evening. Warm and damp. Reg. work and operating fog signal.
Exp. 6.56 A. Std. 4.12 P.	5	St. S. air. Fog 12 Mid. - to 12 Noon. then Cloudy.

in the  
ay  
tered clouds.  
Clear until  
por on W.  
dy on.  
reeze, Clear  
y squall came  
hot time  
cloudiness  
Wind colder,  
sh weather  
N. St. to calm  
ld to warmer.  
Also paint-  
ring the day  
nd lantern  
k.  
and warm.  
and strong  
+ West  
te.  
at night  
cleaning Ramp  
k. Vaporizers, etc.  
light till  
N.W. breeze

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomfret Rocks, R. I.

11-333

1941  
MONTH  
December

Extg. 6.58 A  
Std. 4.12 P.

Inspected

Extg. 6.59 A  
Std. 4.12 P.

Extg. 7.00 A  
Std. 4.12 P.

Extg. 7.01 A  
Std. 4.11 P.  
Oil trouble.

Extg. 7.02 A  
Std. 4.11 P.

Extg. 7.04 A  
Std. 4.11 P.

Extg. 7.05 A  
Std. 4.11 P.

Extg. 7.06 A  
Std. 4.11 P.

Inspection  
wheeling in coal, etc.

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

5 Very warm. Regular work and operating fog signal. Winding up weight every 2 1/2 hrs. Wind shifting to Lt. N.W. Cldg. to clear.

6 Lt. & Fresh. W. to N.W. breezes, Clr. and growing colder. Reg. work and cleaning up signal, etc.

7 Sunday Br. and Strong Northerly winds, Clear and very cold. One Lt. Snow flurry during day then mostly clear to clear at night.

N.B. Japan attacked U.S. base at Pearl Harbor Honolulu. Two hours before declaration of war was made.

8 Lt N. Wind. Cold warming up slightly. Var. to S.E. to W.N.W. Scattered clouds. Regular work and small jobs.

N.B. Congress declares war on Japan at about one thirty P.M. today.

9 Br. and Strong W.S.W. to N.W. breezes. Scattered clouds. Mildly cold. Regular work and small jobs.

10 Mod. & Fresh W.N.W. Wind. Mostly scattered clouds and cold. Regular work and small jobs about station. Clear sky late P.M.

11 Fresh N.W. Winds, Clear and cold 17°. Reg. work and small jobs.

N.B. Germany & Italy declared war on the U.S. this A.M. and Congress declared war this afternoon upon Germany and Italy.

12 Mod. N. Wind. Clr. to Scattered clouds. Cold 17° to Lt. Var. N. & N.W. air. Chg. late afternoon and evening. Regular work and small jobs. Tender Shrub delivered 5,000 gallons of water into cistern at 3.30 to 4.30 P.M.

13 Lt. N. Cldg. to Easterly Br. and strong breezes to Fresh N.E. to E. Wind rain.

1941

MONTH

December

Sunday

Extg. 7.09 A  
Std. 4.11 P.

Extg. 7.09  
Std. 4.11 P.

Extg. 7.10 A  
Std. 4.10 P.

Extg. 7.11 A  
Std. 4.10 P.

Extg. 7.12 A  
Std. 4.11 P.

Extg. 7.13 A  
Std. 4.12 P.

Inspected

Extg. 7.14 A  
Std. 4.14 P.

Extg. 7.15 A Std. 4.15 P.

Sunday

Extg. 7.15 A  
Std. 4.16 P.

Extg. 7.16 A  
Std. 4.16 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

OF STATION, AND  
ONS, ETC.

operating  
every 2 1/2 hrs.

and growing  
signal, etc.

ly winds,  
flurry during  
night.

Harbor  
claration of

lightly. t  
ds. Regula

n at bout

Scattered  
rk and

ly scattered  
rk and small  
late P.M.  
cold 17°

on the U.S.  
d war this  
Italy.

uds. Cold 17°

noon and  
small jobs.

blows of water

strong  
nd rain.

1941	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
December		
Sunday	14	St. N. Wind, Rain Shifting to Strong N.W. to cloudy and drg. to Clear at 10 A.M. to Part cloudy at and after sunset. Mod. wind.
7.08 A. 4.11 P.		
7.09 4.11 P.	15	Bill of rights, Day. Flag displayed. Fr. and Strong N.W. Winds. Mostly clear with some scattered clouds. Reg. work and small jobs. St. S.W. Cldy. late evening
7.10 A. 4.10 P.	16	St. Mod. S.W. Winds Overcast A.M. to Pt. Cldy. P.M. Cold warming up. Went to Fuller Rock and No. 19 gas buoy for measurements for hoods. Spent rest of day making burlap hoods for lights mentioned above. finished at sunset. Also reg. work and repaired valve on tank.
7.11 A. 4.10 P.	17	St. S.W. Pt. Cldy. to St. N.W. at 8 A.M. on. St. N. Evening: Cl. and warmer from 8 A.M. on. Regular work and small jobs.
7.12 A. 4.11 P.	18	St. & Mod. S.W. breezes. Scattered clouds. Very warm. Reg. work and cleaned lens, etc. Kerosene used in light smokes top of lantern badly; Also lens, and leaves soot on same.
7.13 A. 4.12 P.	19	St. & Mod. W.N.W. Winds. Clear and fine. Warm. Regular work and small jobs.
7.14 A. 4.14 P.	20	St. N.W. breeze. Pt. Cldy. Very light snow squall 9 A.M. followed by increasing N.W. shifting to North 4 P.M. Clear, growing colder. Wind gale force at night. Regular work and washed all white paint inside of lantern.
7.15 A. 4.15 P.	21	Fr. & Strong N.W. Winds. Clear and cold 10° above.
7.15 A. 4.16 P.	22	St. N. Wind to Calm and light variable after sunrise. St. haze to scattered clouds, P.M. Regular work and small job. Warmer.
7.16 A. 4.16 P.	23	St. Easterly wind, Overcast, Reg. work.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

11-338

11-335

19 41	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
MONTH December		
Exp. 7.12 A. Std. 4.17 P.	24	St. E. Overcast, to St. rain at sunrise. to increasing Strong S. E. Gale 9 A.M. till 3 P.M. then light breeze and cloudy to thick fog 3.15 till 6 P.M. then cldy. fog again till 9 P.M. from then on perfectly clear and moon light. Operating fog signal and regular work.
Exp. 7.12 A. Std. 4.18 P.	25	Christmas. Mod. + Str. W. N. W. breezes. Pt.
Exp. 7.12 A. Std. 4.18 P.	26	St. S. W. and S. breezes, Pt. to all cloudy. Evening calm. Regular work.
Inspected Exp. 7.12 A. Std. 4.19 P.	27	St. Variable air to St. + Mod. W. N. W. Wind noon on. Pt. and scattered clouds. Clear at night. Fairly warm. Regular work.
Exp. 7.12 A. Std. 4.19 P.	28	Sunday. St. N. breeze to Var. via E - S - around to St. N. W. at night. Mostly cloudy.
Exp. 7.12 A. Std. 4.19 P.	29	St. + Mod. N. Wind. Very St. snow squall 9 A. followed by Mod. + Str. breezes. Cldy. Regular work and Washed Kitchen ceiling and side walls.
Exp. 7.12 A. Std. 4.19 P.	30	St. N. Wind. Cldy. to Calm late afternoon Clear to haze and frost forming at night. Regular work and washed ceiling and wall in office room.
Exp. 7.12 A. Std. 4.20 P.	31	Calm and light haze and heavy frost to Vapor 6.45 till 10:15 A.M. then Cldy. + St. haze. Afternoon cldy. Evening same. Regular duties and operating fog signal, etc.
Exp. 7.13 A. Std. 4.21 P.	1942 1	Calm and cloudy all day until 10.30 P.M. then increasing S. E. Wind with rain. Reg. work.
Exp. 7.13 A. Std. 4.22 P.	2	Strong S. E. to S. gale with rain all day up till high tide 2 P.M. Shifting to Mod. W. Wind to N. W. and back to West, Str. squall winds, Sky clearing after sunset. Str. N. Wind at night. Reg. work and cleaned lens and lantern glass.
Exp. 7.13 A. Std. 4.24 P.	3	Str. N. S. W. Early morning to St. N. W. forenoon cldy - to clear to St. N. to E. Evening to St. air + cldy. Reg. work and cleaning vaporizers, Brass, etc.

19 41

MONTH  
January

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.25 P.

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.26 P.

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.27 P.

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.28 P.

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.28 P.

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Std. 4.28 P.

Exp. 7.13 A.  
Not lighted at sunset. Ordered out. 1st. Time light extinguished in 70 years. Also fog signal discontinued until further notice.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, B. I.

OF STATION, AND  
ONS, ETC.

1941

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

January

to increasing  
en light breeze  
P.M. then cldy;  
perfectly clear  
gual and

extg. 7.13 A.  
std. 4.25 P.

4

Sunday. St. & Jr. N. + N.E. Winds, Cldy to Snow  
Early morning to St rain during day and  
thawing. Growing colder at night to freezing.  
Island very slippery. Clean walks, etc. Ch. Sky. 10

breezes. Ch.  
cloudy. Evening

extg. 7.13 A.  
std. 4.26 P.

5

St. Var. air. Ch. to Cldy. after sunrise and all day.  
Evening St. N. air. Clear growing colder.

N.W. Wind  
ouds. Clear  
lar work.  
around to

extg. 7.13 A.  
std. 4.27 P.

6

Regular duties and small jobs.  
Mod. & Jr. W.N.W. breezes Clear & cold. St. W.  
wind at night. Regular work and small jobs.

squall 9 A.  
Regular  
nd side walks.  
noon Clear to  
Regular work  
ice room.

extg. 7.13 A.  
std. 4.28 P.

7

Jr. N.W. & Westerly winds Clear and cold to  
Cldy at sunset to Clear after.

avy frost  
n Cldy. & St  
g same.

extg. 7.13 A.  
std. 4.28 P.

8

Regular work and small jobs. Very cold.  
Zero. N.W. to N. & N.E. Mod. & St. Winds. St. low  
water riping from water after sunrise up  
till 10 A.M. then Chg. Clear sky all day.

og signal, etc.  
10.30 P.M. then  
Req. work.

extg. 7.13 A.  
std. 4.28 P.

9

Evening St. Var. breezes, Clear. Regular work.  
Lantern glass frosted up some <sup>lightly</sup> to night.  
St. N.W. to St. S.W. breezes to St. air at night.  
Clear to Pt. Cldy. to All cloudy at night warm-  
er. River froze on East side from Standard  
dock as far as can be seen downriver.  
Regular work. Also wheeling in coal.

all day up  
od. W. Wind  
l winds, Sky  
d at night.  
lantern glass.  
noon Cldy-  
+ cldy.

extg. 7.13 A.  
Not lighted at  
sunset.

10

Jr. N. to N.W. Wind. Snow early morning <sup>Lights dim 7:30 AM</sup>  
to very light growing colder during day.  
Ordered out. N.B. Received orders from Newport Station about  
noon to extinguish Pomham and Fuller  
Rocks Lights and fog signal. Went to Fuller  
Rock Light. with boat No. 5647 cleaned off  
and shut off gas. Very cold.

s, Brass, etc.

1st. Time light  
extinguished  
in 70 years.  
Also Fog signal  
discontinued until  
further notice.

11

Sunday. St. and Mod. Westerly Wind to Jr. S.W.  
at Noon. to Mod. W. at night. River all  
frozen over at 8 A.M. Breaking up during  
day and drifting and filling in around  
the light. For three days have not been  
able to get ashore for mail and papers.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

11-338

11-338

1942. MONTH January	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
<p>Recd Orders by mail to day in regard to light and fog signal and maintenance.</p> <p>Inspected</p> <p>50°</p> <p>Fog + Rain</p> <p>Fog + Rain</p>	12	Light and moderate W. to S.W. breezes. Cldy. to scattered clouds. Ice in river. Could not get mail and papers to day. Regular work about Station.
	13	Moderate and fresh N.W. Winds. Clear and cold. Regular work and cutting path in ice to Ruth Island to get mail.
	14	Calm and Clear till 9 A.M. then Lt. to Str. and strong, S.W. Wind during afternoon. Evening Lt. air and warmer. River froze again this morning. Strong Wind broke heavy ice up and piled it up on beach. Regular work and getting through ice for mail and papers. Tender Shoub passed Light this morning to and from No. 19 Gas buoy.
	15	Mod. + Fresh W. N.W. breezes to cloudy 1 P.M. 2 P.M. Pt. Cldy. Evening Cr. and light squally winds. Regular work and small jobs.
	16	Str. to Strong N.W. to N. Gale. Cold and growing colder. Water freezing as spray strikes on wharf, etc. Clear. Regular work and small jobs about Station. Moderate wind at night. River freezing over.
	17	Lt. + Mod. W. S.W. Winds. Clear and cold warming up during the day. River completely frozen over early morning. Afternoon West side clear of ice. Regular work and small jobs.
	18	Sunday. Light S.W. breeze. Clear. Warm.
	19	Calm and cloudy to rain + fog 9.15 A.M. - 2.30 P.M. to Lt. S.W. Cldy. to fog and vapor 6 - 9 P.M. Pt. Cldy. 9.15 P.M. to 12 mid fog. Regular work and cleaning lens, brass, etc. Recd Lt. supplies by truck
	20	Lt. S.W. Wind fog clearing 6 a.m. to cldy.

1941

MONTH

January

40°

Inspected

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29



JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, B. I.

REPORT OF STATION, AND  
CONDITIONS, ETC.

11-335

905 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

19 41 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
January	cont. 20	To clear and Lt. to Fresh N.W. Winds warm to cooler during day. Moderate wind at night. Regular work and small jobs about Station.
	40°-30° 21	Lt. & Mod. N.W. & W. breezes. Clear & cool. Regular work and small jobs.
	22	Lt. S.W. air to light breeze in the afternoon clear. Lt. ice made inshore early morning. Regular work and cleaning lantern glass.
	23	Light air and light S-Westerly winds. Part cloudy warm to Lt. air and clear at night. Reg. work and cleaning and washing windows, etc.
Inspected.	24	Light N.W. breezes to light air at night. Clear. Regular work and small jobs.
	25	Sunday. Lt. N.E.-E. Wind. Cloudy and colder. Mr. Robert Hale, Riverside. Called and stated by telephone that a tow boat had been at Gaspee Point for two hours either ashore or disabled and wanted to notify the Coast Guard. 8.15 P.M. I called Newport Coast Guard Station and gave his message as I received it.
	26	Moderate and Fresh N.E. Wind. Cloudy Regular work and small jobs.
	27	Light N.E. breeze. Lt. Snow to cloudy, clearing at 9 A.M. to Clear and Lt. West air. Calm at night and warm and fine. Regular work and odd jobs.
	28	Light N.E. breeze. Cloudy to Snow at 11 A.M. thick snow up to 7 P.M. then light snow and cloudy increasing wind to Strong at times. Regular work and washing paint, etc.
	29	Fresh to Strong North wind, moderating to mod. at night. Clear and very cold. At work washing paint work, etc.

ges. Cldy. To  
ould not get  
ar work about

nds. Clear and  
ng path in

u Lt. to Fr.  
g afternoon.  
d. River froze  
ind broke  
up on beach.  
rough ice for

this morning

cloudy 1 P.M.  
ght squally winds.

d growing cold-  
on wharf, etc.  
s about Station.  
g over.

and cold  
rier completely  
fternoon West  
k and small

. Warm.  
15 A.M. - 2.30 P.M.  
6. - 9 P.M. Pt. Cl.  
work and  
supplies by truck  
6. me. to cldy.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

11-283

19 42

MONTH

January

1-285

19 42

MONTH

January

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

30 Light N. Wind to Lt. air afternoon and evening. Clear and cold. Working about Station and washing paint work.

Inspected

31 Light variable Easterly air. Slightly overcast to light snow turning to rain and fresh S.E. Wind, late afternoon and evening. Changing to Mod. S.W. at 11 P.M. Regular work and odd jobs. Also installing new sash cord on three windows, Warm.

February

1 Sunday. Mod. & Fr. S.W. to W.N.W. breeze. Cldy all day to part cloudy at night. Warm to colder.

2 Fresh N.W. Wind. Clear and cold all day. Shifting to North at night growing still colder. Regular work and small jobs.

3 Strong North wind clear and very cold, to N.W. wind during the after noon. Regular work and cleaning.

4 Light N.E. to Lt. S.E. breeze in the afternoon. Part; Cldy. Clear sky at night Lt. var. air. Wheeling in coal, etc. Installed new flag halyard. Zero weather. River frozen completely over, two in thick. Cut path through to shore for monthly groceries, with outboard motor.

5 Light E. to S.E. Wind, Cldy. to Lt. Snow to thick at 1 to 4.30 P.M. then Lt. snow to thick again 6 to 9 P.M. then light snow until 10.15 P.M. then cloudy & Lt. rain. Scraping off loose paint on ceiling to service room. Also shoveling snow from walks, etc.

6 Lt. N.E. Wind. Lt. rain to fog 10 A.M. - 4 P.M. then Lt. rain to cldy. and Mod. wind at night. Drifting ice in River. At work washing all white paint work in service room. Also removing snow from walks, wharf, and boats. Warmer.

Inspected

7 Mod. & Lt. N.-N.E. Wind. Rain all day, to fog 9.15 P.M. - 10.15 P.M.

Inspected

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

R. I.

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

1942

MONTH

February

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

and evening.  
ow and wash-

overcast

fresh S.E.

Changing to  
and odd jobs.

on three win-

N. breeze. Cldy

N. Warm to colder.

and all day.

still colder.

very cold.

Regular work

afternoon.

ar. air.

new flag halyard.

pletely over,

shore for

motor.

to thick at

again 6 to 9 P.M.

cloudy & lt. rain.

ing to service

walks, etc.

4 P.M. then lt. rain

drifting ice in

te paint work

ng snow from

mer.

in all day.

8

Sunday. Lt. N. Wind. Rain to Lt. snow to Pt. Cldy.  
Shifting to Fr. N.W. breezes from 10 A.M. on. Growing  
colder.

9

Strong N.W. Wind clear and cold making  
ice along the shores. Washing paint, ceiling,  
ing hallway to lower.

10

St. N.W. to West breezes. Clear to scattered  
clouds. Lt. air at night. Small jobs and  
driving a stake over to shore for securing  
boat. Moderately cold.

11

St. N. to West air and breezes. Cold and  
cloudy a.m. to clear afternoon and evening.  
General work about station and working  
on stake at shore for boat. Anchoring stake  
with barrel full of small rock and stones.

12

Lincoln's Birthday. Fresh to strong N.W.  
Winds, clear all cold. Regular work  
Washed walls finishing front lower hall.  
Flag displayed.

13

Strong N.W. to Gale force. Clear and cold.  
Washed living room ceiling. And other small  
jobs about station.

Inspected

14

Moderate W. to Strong N.W. Wind in the  
afternoon. Mod. at night Clear and cold.  
Regular small jobs. Wheeling in coal, etc.

15

Sunday. Lt. S.W. A.M. to Mod. N.W. breeze  
P.M. Evening calm. Clear and fine.

16

St. E. to S.E. Wind. Cldy. to rain at night.  
Genl. work about station.

17

St. S.E. breeze rain to cloudy to Lt. S.W. breeze.  
to Lt. N.W. in the afternoon Scattered clouds.  
Clearing to clear sky late at night. <sup>Small</sup> jobs.

18

Moderate N.W. + W. breezes Clear and  
warmer. Calm at night. Washing paint  
work in living room. Walls. Windows, etc.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-333

1942  
MONTH

1942 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
February	19	Light S. E. Wind. Lt. snow to thick 10-10.45 A.M. shifting to S.W. Lt. snow to N.W. Cldy afternoon. Wind fresh and strong. Wheeling in coal and other small jobs.
2.30 P.M. Snow squall	20	Strong W. and N.W. Winds. very cold. Chr. River froze in places. Washing paint. etc.
Inspected Snow squall 2.30 P.M.	21	Strong N.W. Winds, Gale force yesterday and to day. River rough driving ice up onto beaches. Very cold and sharp.
	22	Sunday and Washington's Birthday. Strong to Fresh N.W. Wind. Clear. Moderating at times and squally at times.
	23	Moderate N.W. Wind. Part clear to scattered clouds to snow squall 6 P.M. to Chr. in the evening. Small jobs and cutting path through ice to mooring line ashore.
	24	Moderate N.W. to Light N. breezes. Clear and warming up. Reg. work and small jobs.
	25	Light Northerly Winds. Mostly clear scattered clouds toward sunset, clear in the evening. Wheeling in coal and other small jobs. Fairly cold.
	26	Strong and Fresh W. N.W. Wind. Clear and cold. Squally winds. Reg. work and small jobs about station.
	27	Fresh W. N.W. Wind. Clear moderating at night to Lt. West part cloudy. Regular work and small jobs.
Inspected	28	Light Northerly wind, Lt. snow to very light rain to cloudy. Regular duties.
March	1	Sunday. Lt. variable winds to light air at night. Cloudy all day.
	2	Calm to Light variable air. Cldy. Early A.M. to Part clear during day to cloudy and Lt. East wind at night.

March

Inspected

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, E.C.

B. J.

OF STATION, AND  
ONS, ETC.

11-538  
1942  
MONTH

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

10-10.45 A.M.  
Cldy after-  
Wheeling  
very cold. Chr.  
paint. etc.  
yesterday  
ing ice  
and sharp.  
thday.  
Clear.  
lly at times.  
to scattered  
Chr. in the  
path through  
s. Clear  
nd small jobs.  
clear scatter  
in the even-  
er small  
Clear and  
nd small  
oderating  
obs.  
ow to very  
er duties.  
to light air

March

3

Strong East Gale with rain. Moderating  
to Fresh S.E. wind at high tide 9.30 A.M.  
Standard time. Tide rose one foot above  
top planking on wharf. One hour after  
high water tide dropped four feet.  
Tide also washed roadway on West side  
of river up at Field's Point away for a  
distance of 139 feet. Wind moderate S.E.  
South light rain rest of day. Bailing  
out boats and painting. Mostly touching  
up in upper service room.

4

S.E.-S to Mod. Fr. & Strong N.W. Wind,  
moderating to calm at night. Clear all day.  
Reg. work and wheeling in coal and small jobs.

5

Calm to Lt. Variable W. to S. breezes. Clear to  
Part Cloudy - Cloudy all day.  
Reg. work and small jobs about Station.

6

Calm to Lt. N.E. Rain to Snow 11.15 A.M. to 1.30 P.M.  
Shifting to Mod. N. and Fresh N.W. late after-  
noon. Clearing. Clear sky late evening.  
Regular work and small jobs.

Suspected

7

Fr. to Mod. N.W. Wind and clear all day -  
Evening S.S.W.-S. Wind. Part Cldy. Reg. work.

8

Sunday. Light and moderate S.W. Wind's.  
Clear to Part cloudy late afternoon. Evening  
cloudy light sprinkle.

9

Light to Fresh and strong gale force  
S.W. Wind. Rain up till 3 P.M. then cloudy.  
Wind moderating at night to Fresh. Sky  
clearing. Regular work and working in  
tower and small jobs. River rough.  
Wind increased to Strong gale force  
W.S.W. 11 P.M.

10

Strong W.S.W. gale. Clear. River rough  
moderating at night to scattered clouds.

dy. Early A.M.  
dy and St.

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, P. I.

21-888

1942  
MONTH  
March

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

	11	Moderate and Lt. N.W. Westerly winds. Clear and fine. Regular duties.
Unsuspected	12	Light S. Rain. A.M. to Mod. N.W. in the afternoon. Scattered clouds. Clearing. Regular work painting service room windows and outside jobs on grounds.
Std. 5.50 P.M.	13	Lt. N.W. to N. breeze to Lt. var. air to Lt. South breeze to Lt. air at night. Clear and fine. Washing windows; Working on grounds and other small jobs.
Std. 5.50 P.M.	14	Lt. S. air. Cldy. to Lt. rain fore noon Lt. snow-rain all day, snow at night Lt. N.E. wind. Reg. work and painting service room ceiling.
Std. 5.50 P.M.	15	Sunday. Lt. N.E. to N. Wind, snow, rain, and haze to Mist, and to Cldy. evening.
Std. 5.50 P.M.	n.B.	Received notice by mail to day to relight Pomham and Fuller Rock Lights and to operate fog signals until further advised.
Std. 5.50 P.M.	16	Light put into operation at sunset. Lt. N. to variable Lt. air Cldy. A.M. to clear during day to cloudy evening to Lt. rain. Lt. S.E. Wind. Tender Arbitus relighted Fuller Rock Light and No. 19 gas buoy today. She arrived just as I was starting to go to relight same.
Std. 5.52 P.M.	17	Lt. S.E. Wind. Rain to Lt. mist and haze forenoon to calm and fog at 12.45 P.M. - 2.30 P.M. then haze to fog 5.30 P.M. till 12 Mid. Calm. Reg. duties and operating fog-signal.
Std. 5.53 P.M.	18	Lt. S. air, fog, 12 Mid. - 11 A.M. Lt. haze to part clear to Lt. N.W. wind 5 P.M. Overcast at night. Reg. work and operating fog-signal.
Std. 5.56 A.M.	19	Overcast to part clear Lt. and fresh N.W. wind. Colder. Reg. work and small jobs
Std. 5.49 P.M.		

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT

Pomham Rocks, R. I.

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

19 42

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH

March

Winds Clear

Extg. 5.53 A.  
Std. 5.49 P.

20

Fresh and moderate N.W. Winds, Scattered clouds and clear afternoon. Reg. work and cleaning vaporizers, etc.

N.W. in the clearing.

Inspected

21

St. Var. to S.E. air morning. Clear to cldy in the afternoon to rain at night increasing S.E. wind. Reg. work and small jobs.

ce room

Extg. 5.49 A.

Std. 5.55 P.

n grounds.

Extg. ~~5.41~~ 5.41 A.

Std. 5.56 P.

22

Sunday. S.E. Gale with rain, shifting to strong S.W. and N.W. Winds Clearing to clear late afternoon and evening.

to St. South

nd fine.

rounds and

St. snow -

wind.

m ceiling -

rain, and haze.

Extg. 5.45 A.

Std. 6.01 P.

24

Mod. & Fresh Squally N.W. Winds. Scattered clouds. Very little sunshine. Regular work and odd jobs about station.

relight

ts and to

r advised.

at.

Extg. 5.40 A.

Std. 6.02 P.

25

Fresh and strong N.W. breezes. Very cool. Reg. work and started painting service room walls.

clear during

St. S.E. Wind.

n Rock Light.

ived just

same.

Extg. 5.37 A.

Std. 6.03 P.

26

Tr. & Mod. N. to N.E. to calm at night. Cloudy all day. Sun breaking through at times. Regular work and painting in service room. Also other small jobs.

haze fore -

P.M. - 2.30 P.M.

Mid. Calm -

signal.

to part

ercast at

og-signal.

resh N.W.

Extg. 5.35 A.

Std. 6.04 P.

27

Tr. N.E. to E. Wind. Clear and fine. Reg. work and finished painting in service room.

Extg. 5.34 A.

Std. 6.05 P.

28

Fresh N.E. Wind. Cldy. to Mod. N.E. Cr. Reg. work and small jobs.

Inspected.

Extg. 5.33 A.

Std. 6.06 P.

29

Sunday. Tr. N.E. to E. to N.E. Wind. Heavy clouds. Sun broke through at times during the day. Evening St. rain to St. snow late P.M.

Extg. 5.32 A.

Std. 6.07 P.

30

Fresh N.E. to N. Wind. St. snow and very wet A.M. to Fresh N.W. Crg. to clear late P.M. Mod. Wind at night. Reg. work and small jobs about station.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

11-338  
19 42  
MONTH

19 42 MONTH DAY STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

March	31	Light N.E. to Variable winds. Cloudy. Noticed No. 19 Gas buoy out at 10 P.M. last night. Went to day and relighted same. At ten p.m. it went out again. Not gas enough to operate.
Extg. 5.32 A. Std. 6.09 P.		
April	1	Fresh Westerly Wind. Clear. Work boat landed supplies and relit No. 19 Gas buoy. Buoy went out again to night at 8.15 P.M. Regular work and making out monthly reports, checking supplies and entering into record of public property.
Extg. 5.31 A. Std. 6.10 P. Called Bristol. No. 19 Gas buoy.		
Extg. 5.30 A. Std. 6.11 P. Called Bristol. No. 19 Gas buoy.	2	Fresh Westerly winds Clear and fine. At work cleaning Lamp parts and other small jobs on grounds. Also reg. work.
Extg. 5.30 A. Std. 6.11 P.	3	Mod. S.W. to Lt. var. to S-S.E. Cr. a.m. to cldy. P.M. Reg. work and raking grounds and touch- ing up paint in tower.
Extg. 5.29 A. Std. 6.12 P. Inspected	4	Mod. & Str. N.E. Wind. Cloudy all the 24 hrs. Reg. work and small jobs.
Extg. 5.28 A. Std. 6.12 P.	5	Sunday Easter. Lt. Southerly winds overcast morning to cloudy and Lt. haze during afternoon.
Extg. 5.27 A. Std. 6.14 P.	6	Army Day. Lt. air to Lt. Southerly wind Lt. haze to Cr. to Lt. haze at night. Reg. work and working on ground.
Extg. 5.27 A. Std. 6.15 P.	7	Light and moderate N.E. Wind. Clear and fine. Reg. work and working on grounds. Work boat landed one box of books and repaired No. 19 Gas buoy and relighted.
Extg. 5.26 A. Std. 6.16 P.	8	Mod. N. - N.E. Pt. Cldy. - Cr. at night. Regular work and working on grounds. etc.
Extg. 5.25 A. Std. 6.17 P.	9	Mod. N.E. to E. Wind; cloudy, all 24 hrs. Reg. work and small jobs.

April	Extg. 5.25 A. Std. 6.18 P.
Inspected	Extg. 5.15 A. Std. 6.20 P.
	Extg. 5.15 A. Std. 6.20 P.
	Extg. 5.10 A. Std. 6.21 P.
	Extg. 5.09 A. Std. 6.23 P.
	Extg. 5.08 A. Std. 6.24 P.
	Extg. 5.06 A. Std. 6.24 P.
	Extg. 5.03 A. Std. 6.25 P.
	Extg. 5.00 A. Std. 6.26 P.
Inspected	Extg. 4.59 A. Std. 6.29 P.
	Extg. 4.58 A. Std. 6.30 P.
	Extg. 4.57 A. Std. 6.30 P.



JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomfret Rocks, T.C.I.

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

19 42

MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

udy.  
M. last night  
e. At ten p.m.  
enough to  
r.  
s and  
went out  
Regular  
thly reports,  
ring into  
and fine.  
and other  
work.  
a.m. to cldy.  
nds and touch  
all the 24 hrs  
y winds  
of and Lt.  
therly wind  
at night,  
ground.  
Clear and  
n grounds.  
books and  
lighted.  
ht. Regular  
ds. etc.  
all 24 hrs.

MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
April	10	Mod. Fr. N.E. Wind. Snow, Rain, Snow, Rain all of the 24 hrs. Reg. work and wash- ing paint (Lantern dome) of tower.
Exp'd. 5.25 A. Std. 6.18 P.	11	Fresh & Mod. N.E. Wind. Light snow flakes and rain very light. Wet and damp and chilly. Reg. work and polishing brass, etc.
Inspected Exp'd. 5.15 A. Std. 6.20 P.	12	Fresh and strong squally N.-N.W. Winds Clear and cold. At sunset masses of black clouds passed over for about one hour.
Exp'd. 5.15 A. Std. 6.20 P.	13	Fresh to Light Northerly wind, Clear. Reg. work and repairing storm damage to boat mooring at shore.
Exp'd. 5.10 A. Std. 6.21 P.	14	Moderate and fresh S.W. Winds. Clear and fine. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp'd. 5.09 A. Std. 6.23 P.	15	Mod. and fresh breezes. S.W. Mostly cloudy. Regular work and painted inside Lantern dome. Engineering Dept. Men on island taking bearing, etc.
Exp'd. 5.08 A. Std. 6.24 P.	16	Mod. & Fresh N.E. Rain to cloudy to Clear. during day to Lt. S. at night. Regular work and small jobs.
Exp'd. 5.06 A. Std. 6.24 P.	17	Mod. and fresh S.W. & S. breezes. Part and scattered clouds. Reg. work and small jobs.
Exp'd. 5.03 A. Std. 6.25 P.	18	Mod. and fresh N.W. Winds. Thunder storm early morning to clear during day, cooler. Reg. work and painting, etc.
Inspected Exp'd. 5.00 A. Std. 6.26 P.	19	Sunday. Moderate and fresh N.-N.W. breezes. Scattered clouds. All day.
Exp'd. 4.59 A. Std. 6.29 P.	20	Mod. N.E. Cloudy, a.m. to light rain & showers afternoon and evening. Reg. work and working on grounds, chipping off loose paint and other small jobs.
Exp'd. 4.58 A. Std. 6.30 P.	21	Light N.E. Lt. rain early a.m. to cloudy light drizzle. Reg. work and small jobs.
Exp'd. 4.57 A. Std. 6.32 P.		

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomhou Rocks, R.I.

21-338

19 42 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
April Extg. 4.52 A. Std. 6.33 P.	22	Light N. Pt. Cldy. A.M. to Calm and clear 10 A.M. - 2 P.M. Light Southerly 5 P.M. Clear Reg. work and working in tower and priming spots outside and other small jobs.
Extg. 4.51 A. Std. 6.32 P.	23	St. N. to St. variable air to N. twice. Clear and warm. Regular work and varnishing in tower and service room also out- side work. Reg. by mail; Mantles and lead washers. Sent here by Keeper of Coonicut St. Sta.
Extg. 4.50 A. Std. 6.35 P.	24	St. N. to Var. to Fresh S. in the afternoon to light air at night; Clear and fine. Reg. work and working outside and small jobs.
Extg. 4.49 A. Std. 6.37 P. Inspected	25	St. air S. to Mod. - Fir. - St. Clear and fine. Reg. work and small jobs about station.
Extg. 4.48 A. Std. 6.36 P.	26	Sunday. Fr. and strong N.E. Winds, Clear and bright.
Extg. 4.47 A. Std. 6.37 P.	27	St. and moderate N.E. Winds. Clear and bright to St. S. - S.W. at night.
	n.B.	Registration Day for all men between the age of 44 to 65 yrs.
Extg. 4.46 A. Std. 6.36 P.	28	Fresh S. - S.W. Wind, to light at night. Cold. Reg. work and small jobs.
Extg. 4.45 A. Std. 6.38 P.	29	Light Southerly wind to light air at night clear and warmer. Regular work and small outside jobs.
Extg. 4.43 A. Std. 6.40 P.	30	St. N.E. air to variable light air to calm at night. Clear and very warm. Regular work and small outside jobs. Also measuring windows, etc.
April Extg. 4.40 A. Std. 6.42 P.	1	St. N.E. A.M. to St. var. Southerly air, P.M. Clear and fine. Very warm. Went to City to order black out shades for tower.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, B. I.

STATION, AND  
NS, ETC.

19 42  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

May  
Extg. 4.36 A.  
Std. 6.43 P.  
Inspected

Extg. 4.36 A.  
Std. 6.45 P.

Extg. 4.35 A.  
Std. 6.46 P.

Extg. 4.34 A.  
Std. 6.48 P.

Extg. 4.33 A.  
Std. 6.49 P.

Extg. 4.32 A.  
Std. 6.50 P.

Extg. 4.31 A.  
Std. 6.51 P.

Inspected  
Extg. 4.30 A.  
Std. 6.52 P.

Extg. 4.30 A.  
Std. 6.52 P.

Extg. 4.28 A.  
Std. 6.55 P.

Extg. 4.27 A.  
Std. 6.56 P.

nd clear  
5 P.M. Clear  
er and  
ther small  
e. Clear and  
inishing  
lso out-  
ntles and  
of Coginicut  
St. Sta.  
fternoon  
fine.  
and small  
nd fine.  
station.  
do. Clear  
and bright.  
ween the ages  
ht. Cold.  
air at  
Regular  
air to calm  
side jobs.  
erly air,  
ur. Went  
des for

2 Mod. & Fresh S.E. to S. Winds. Clear to scattered clouds P.M. Lt. wind at night. Painting boat. ~~Removed~~ Removed loose paint and cleaned sides and bottom and painted one coat of white. No. 5647

3 Sunday. Light Southerly winds. Cr. to fog 3.30 A.M. till 9.45 A.M. Then clear. Operating fog signal. Fresh breeze during the afternoon.

4 Mod. & Fr. Southerly wind. Pt. cldy. and light haze to Lt. Showers mid afternoon to Lt. S. haze and damp. Reg. work and small jobs. Went after sugar ration cards and groc.

5 Calm Lt. haze to fog 1 a.m. - 1.45. Then Lt. N.W. Wind clear. to Mod. & Fresh breezes day and evening. Regular work and mowing grass.

6 Lt. N.W. to N. Wind to Calm and clear a.m. to Cloudy and Fr. & Mod. S. Wind P.M. Regular work and painted second coat out-side on boat No. 5647 Also touching up.

7 Light N.E. Wind. Rain all day 24 hrs. Regular work and cleaned Lens and brass work on it, Also painting window sills.

8 Lt. and Mod. Southerly wind cloudy all 24 hrs. Regular work and polishing brass etc. And cutting grass.

9 Light S. Cldy, early to Clear forenoon to Cldy afternoon and showers; Damp and wet. Regular work and small jobs.

10 Sunday. Mod. and Fresh N.W. breezes. Pt. Cldy. to clear.

11 Lt. to Strong S. Wind to Mod. at night. Mostly. Cr. Regular work and removing storm windows.

12 Lt. and Fresh Southerly winds. Mostly cldy. Wind strong before high tide. Regular work and small jobs etc.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

19 21 22 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
May	13	Light Southerly winds. Scattered clouds and light haze. Very warm. Regular work and cutting and mowing grass and other small jobs.
Exp. 4.26 A. Std. 6.55 P.		
Exp. 4.24 A. Std. 6.58 P.	14	W. N. E. to Calm; A. M. to Calm to Lt. S. E. back to East at night. Overcast haze and damp, all day. Only from 2-3 P. M. the sun broke through. Regular work and cleaning up, etc.
Exp. 4.23 A. Std. 6.59 P.	15	W. N. E. Damp & haze to fog 4.30 A. to 8.15 A. Then Lt. S. haze. Clear mid afternoon. fog clouds rolling in late afternoon to haze and damp to thick fog 9.15-9.15 P. M. then cloudy and light haze. Regular work and installing screens; etc. And operating fog-signal.
Inspected Exp. 4.22 A. Std. 7.06 P.	16	W. S. Wind. Lt. haze to fog 5 <sup>15</sup> to 8.15 A. M. then cldy. and a light haze most of day to cldy at night. Operating fog signal and regular Saturdays work about station.
Exp. 4.21 A. Std. 7.01 P.	17	W. S. Wind. Cldy. to Rain to Lt. N. E. Rain and mist at night. Lights dim for two hours but not thick enough to operate bell. Thick at and below Sabin Light 8 to 10 P. M. Reg. work and small outdoor jobs.
Exp. 4.20 A. Std. 7.02 P.	18	W. N. - N. E. Wind Overcast and damp and haze all day, 24 hrs. Reg. work and mowing grass, etc. bailing out boats. Tender large work boat delivered 55 gals of gasoline and 50 ft. Rubber hose and 1 gal. Linseed oil.
Exp. 4.19 A. Std. 7.02 P.	19	W. N. Early A. M. to Lt. S. Wind cldy & high fog passing over at times. Reg. work and to City for C. G. indendification card.
Exp. 4.19 A. Std. 7.05 P.	20	W. Southerly. Cldy & haze Clearing to Part clear 11 A. - 3 P. M. then cldy. and Lt. haze. Reg. work and...

1922  
MONTH

May  
Exp. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.04 P.

Exp. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.05 P.

Inspected  
Exp. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.05 P.

EX. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.06 P.  
EX. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.07 P.

EX. 4.17 A.  
Std. 7.08 P.

Exp. 4.15 A.  
Std. 7.10 P.

Exp. 4.13 A.  
Std. 7.11 P.

Exp. 4.12 A.  
Std. 7.12 P.  
Sabin Point -  
lighted 2 1/2 hr  
before sunrise  
Inspected.  
Memorial  
Day.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, B. I.

UP OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

1912  
MONTH

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

tered clouds  
and mowing  
S.E. back to  
and damp,  
n broke through.  
etc.  
5.15 A Then Lt.  
clouds rolling  
up to thick fog  
ht haze.  
crews; etc.  
5 A.M. then  
ay to cldy at  
regular  
m.  
N.E. Rain  
mo for two  
to operate bell.  
t 8 to 10 P.M.  
jobs.  
nd damp and  
re and mow  
ats.  
ered 55 gals  
hose and 1 gal.  
high fog passing  
ly for C. G.  
ning to Part  
nd Lt haze.

May  
Etg. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.04 P.

Etg. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.05 P.

Inspected  
Etg. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.05 P.

EX. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.06 P.  
EX. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.07 P.

EX. 4.17 A.  
Std. 7.08 P.

Etg. 4.15 A.  
Std. 7.10 P.

Etg. 4.13 A.  
Std. 7.11 P.

Etg. 4.12 A.  
Std. 7.12 P.  
Galvin Point Light,  
lighted 2 1/2 hrs.  
before sunset.

Inspected.  
Memorial  
Day.

21 Lt. & Mod. S. Winds. Damp overcast and haze. Fog 7. to 7.30 A.M. then as before. Reg. work and removing storm windows and ground work.

22 Lt. 11 A.M. Wind changed to Lt. N. - N.E. to Calm <sup>night</sup>. Calm to Lt. N.E. air. Damp and haze to fog 3.30 - 4.30 A.M. then haze and light mist and showers to Lt. S. Wind afternoon and cldy. to haze at night. Regular work and cleaning lens and small jobs.

23 Light S. to Mod. Cldy, haze, to Thunder storm 1 P.M. to Part. Clr. to haze. ~~to sun~~ fog. Start Bell for fog at 4.45 P.M. - 10 P.M. Regular work and working on grounds. Grass seedling etc.

24 Sunday. Lt. S. Wind Lt. haze to Part Clear. to calm

25 Lt. S. Wind. Calm morning to Lt. Var. S. air. Clear. Reg. work. burning off loose paint on oil house door. Painted white inside of boat No. 5647 also other small jobs.

26 Calm and clear to fog 4.15 A. to 6.30 A.M. to cldy. To clear and light haze. Reg. work and painting outside work.

27 Calm to Lt. Var. Winds, Part cloudy to cloudy and light showers. A.M. - P.M. Fresh squally winds mostly clear. Reg. work and odd jobs.

n.B. Rescued two boy from a capsized sail boat

28 Calm and clear A.M. to Lt. Mod. Br. + Lt. P.M. Reg. work and painting Oil house roof Also spar color inside boat - No. 5647. Paint thin. needs a second coat.

29 Lt. Br. & Lt. Southerly Winds. Clear and fine. White washed Oil house. Painted Crane and davitt. also other work.

30 Lt. & Fresh Southerly Winds, A.M. Shifting to N.W. Fresh P.M. Evening calm. Clear and painted bobk steps and boat.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pompano Rocks, Fl. I.

11-338

11-338

1912 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
	30	Recharged fire extinguishers.
May Extg. 4.10 A. Std. 7.14 P.	31	Calm to Thunder storm heavy hail and rain and N.E. Wind; Very early morning followed by clearing to mostly clear all day and a light N.E. breeze.
June Extg. 4.10 A. Std. 7.14 P.	1	St. Var. <sup>A.M.</sup> N.E. - <sup>Noon</sup> S. - <sup>Eve.</sup> W.N.W. Clear A.M. Cldy P.M. Reg. work and mowing grass. etc. Also monthly reports.
	N.B.	Tender Shrub replaced No. 19 Gas. buoy with another freshly painted.
Extg. 4.10 A. Std. 7.14 P.	2	Light variable air N. Easterly. Cloudy, Showers - and steady light sprinkle. Damp and wet. Reg. work and small jobs about station.
Extg. 4.10 A. Std. 7.15 P.	3	Light Var. air N. Easterly. Overcast and light sprinkle all day. Mowing grass. etc. Reg. work.
Extg. 4.10 A. Std. 7.15 P.	4	St. Easterly air. Overcast and light sprinkle to rain at night. Damp and wet. Reg. work and odd jobs.
Extg. 4.09 A. Std. 7.16 P.	5	St. Var. Cldy. Crg. in fore noon to clear and fresh N.W. Wind, moderating to St. at night. Reg. work and small jobs about station.
Extg. 4.08 A. Std. 7.16 P. Inspected	6	St. N. air to calm to fresh southerly wind in the afternoon Clear to Part Cldy. Reg. work and small jobs, outside.
	N.B.	Sabin Point light; lighted long before sunset every night but one this week.
Extg. 4.08 A. Std. 7.17 P.	7	Sunday. Mod. and strong southerly winds. Thunder shower N. of city 3 P.M. and Thunder storm here at 10 P.M. Light rain. Cldy Partly during day.
Extg. 4.08 A. Std. 7.18 P.	8	Light N.E. Wind all day. St. rain, Crg. at noon to clear. Light air at night. Reg. work and washed all inside white paint in lantern. Also mixing paint for tower. And several small jobs.

1912  
MONTH

June  
Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.18 P.

Extg. 4.07 A.  
Std. 7.18 P.

Extg. 4.07 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Extg. 4.06 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

Inspected  
Extg. 4.06 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.

Sunday  
Flag Day.

Extg. 4.06 A.  
Std. 7.23 P.

Extg. 4.06 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.06 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.06 A.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, S. I.

REPORT OF STATION, AND  
CONDITIONS, ETC.

19 42

MONTH

June

Extg. 4.04 A.  
Ltd. 7.18 P.

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

and rain  
followed  
day and a

a.m. cldy  
mass. etc.

as. buoy with

dy, showers -  
up and net.  
station.

and light  
etc. Reg. work.  
sprinkle to  
work and

le. and Jr.  
night. Reg.  
station.

therly wind  
cldy,  
outside.

before sun-  
week.  
therly winds.

and Thur-  
rain. Cldy

rain, Cldy. at  
Reg. work  
paint in ant-  
ver. and

Extg. 4.07 A.  
Ltd. 7.18 P.

Extg. 4.07 A.  
Ltd. 7.19 P.

Extg. 4.06 A.  
Ltd. 7.20 P.

Inspected  
Extg. 4.06 A.  
Ltd. 7.22 P.

Sunday  
Flag Day.  
Extg. 4.06 A.  
Ltd. 7.23 P.

Extg. 4.06 A.  
Ltd. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.06 A.  
Ltd. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.06 A.  
Ltd. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.06 A.

9

Lt. air. to Mod. Southerly winds. Clear and fine. Reg. work and small jobs. Getting over groceries, etc. Haze early a.m.

10

Lt. Southerly Wind. Clear and fine. Reg. work and painted outside; two sides of lower N. + E.

11

Lt. S.W. wind to mod. + Lt. Cldy. clearing at 8 A.M. to Part cloudy at sunset. Reg. work and painting on south side of lower. Also rigged up staging on front, started and had to stop on account of heat and wind.

12

Mod. and fresh S.W. winds. Cldy. up till 8 A.M. then clear and very warm. Reg. work and painting upper West side of tower.

13

Lt. and moderate S.W. to S. wind. Clear and very warm. cloudy and damp before sunset. Reg. work and painting West side of lower. Fog shut in 8 P.M.

14

Mod. S. Wind fog 12 Mid. - 1.30 A.M. to haze fog in 5-6 A.M. to cldy. all day to fog 6.30 P. - 10 P.M. then cldy to rain.

15

Mod. S. Wind shifted to fresh N. N.E. early morning to fresh and rain to cloudy and damp all day. Reg. work and odd jobs.

16

Fresh N. E. Wind Part Cldy all day. Reg. work and finished painting lower. Also painted S. and W. trim of house upper trim. Cold at night.

17

Jr. + Mod. N. E. Wind. Rain to Cldy. at day. Very cold started furnace to dry cold dampness out of house. Also other small jobs. Rain at 10 P.M. on.

17.5.

Noticed Fuller light out at 9 P.M.

18

Mod. N. E. Wind. rain up till 8 a.m. then

# JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

JOURNAL

11-338

11-338

19 42 MONTH	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
June Lt. 7.24 P.	Cont. 18	Lt. N. E. Wind, misty up till 1 P.M. then clearing to Pt. Chr. on till midnight.
	N.B. 18	Went Fuller Rock Light, found same to be out of gas. Made report of same to Newport Sta. and Bristol depot. Went again to Light after dinner and connected one spare tank on and put light in operation at 1.30 P.M. Reading 9 Atmospheres.
<p>Lt. out- 10.15-10.50 P.M. Vaporizer trouble. O.R. 10.45 Light on. Emergency light on during trouble. alarm did not work. Extg. 4.06 A. Std. 7.24 P.</p>	↑ 19	Light S. to Westerly winds. Clear and warm. Reg. work and cleaning up fog signal bldg. and painting Oil house doors, etc.
Inspected Extg. 4.06 A. Std. 7.24 P.	20	Lt. Var. shifting winds. Clear and fine. Painted lantern dome, sides, and Bell frame and black parts of hoister. Also reg. work. Calm at night.
Extg. 4.06 A. Std. 7.24 P.	21	Sunday. Calm to Lt. Easterly winds. Cldy to light rain all day.
Extg. 4.06 A. Std. 7.24 P.	22	Light N.W. Wind to Lt. air. Cldy. to Pt. and mostly cloudy all day. Reg. work and painted black facing board on tower and three sides of chimney. Also other work.
Extg. 4.06 A. Std. 7.24 P.	23	Lt. Easterly air; Rain most of day. Pt. Chr. late afternoon and evening. Reg. work cutting grass etc.
Extg. 4.05 A. Std. 7.24 P.	24	Mod. & Fin. N.W. breezes to Lt. W. in the afternoon. Lt. air at night. Clear all day. Reg. work; putting staging etc. way and small small jobs.
Extg. 4.07 A. Std. 7.24 P.	25	Fresh N.W. & Westerly breezes. Clear. Reg. work and small jobs about station.
Extg. 4.07 A. Std. 7.24 P.	26	Calm A.M. to Lt. & Mod. Southerly winds and var. to Lt. West at night. Reg. work mowing grass, etc. Clear to cldy. at sunset and on to midnight.

19 42

June  
Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.25 P.  
Inspected

Extg. 4.09 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.23 P.

July  
Extg. 4.12 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.

Extg. 4.13 A.  
Std. 7.21 P.

Extg. 4.14 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

Extg. 4.15 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Inspected

Extg. 4.16 A.  
Std. 7.18 P.



JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pompane Rocks, R. I.

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

19 42

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

MONTH  
June

Extg. 4.08 A.  
Std. 7.25 P.

27

Lt. to Mod. increasing N.W. Wind early morning and cloudy. Clear only at mid-day and evening. Afternoon S. Wind mod. Lt. breeze at night. Reg. work and small jobs.

Extg. 4.09 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

28

Sunday. Light Southerly winds, Cldy. to clr. at noon to cldy and Thunder storm with rain 2-3 P.M. followed by cldy. sky to Pt. Chr. in the evening and very damp.

Extg. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

29

Lt. Mod. & Lt. Southerly winds, Clear light haze in sky at times. Reg. work and painting on N. and part of E. side upper trim of dwelling.

Extg. 4.10 A.  
Std. 7.23 P.

30

Lt. Tr. & Lt. S. and S.W. Winds Cldy. at sunrise to clear S.A. Light haze in sky at times. Reg. work and painting chimney and east side trim. Also other small jobs.

July  
Extg. 4.12 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.

1

Lt. S.W. to Fresh and strong S. breezes. Mod. at night. Cldy. a.m. clg. to clr. up till 5 P.M. then cldy. Reg. work and painting doors outside, Oil house and fog signal bldg.

N.B. → Went to Fuller Light 6 A.M. for reading.  
Work boat was at Fuller Rock about 9 A.M. from Bristol.

EXTG. 4.13 A.  
STD. 7.21 P.

2

Calm and cloudy to rain 7 a.m. lasting all day to cldy. At night, Mostly, E. air. Reg. work and washing paint work in tower. Also polishing brass.

Extg. 4.14 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

3

Light N.E. a.m. to Light Southerly P.M. Cldy. to Part Chr. during late to cldy at night. Reg. work and small jobs. Very damp.

Extg. 4.15 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

4

Independence Day. Lt. and moderates Southerly winds. Cldy to Fog 4.30-7 A.M. then cldy. to part cldy all day.

Extg. 4.16 A.  
Std. 7.18 P.

5

Sunday. Lt. S. Wind. Cldy. to fog 5-7.15 A.M. to haze mostly clear and very warm rest of day.

then clearing

and same of same to spot. Went and connected light in operation. Atmospheres. ar and warm. signal bldg.

and fine. and Bell hoister

winds. Cldy to Pt. and work and paint and three

day. Pt. Chr. Reg. work

N. in the clear all staging etc.

Clear. out station. early winds. Reg. work cldy. at

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, B. I.

JOURNAL

1942	DAY	STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.
July	6	St. N. to N.W. A.M. S.W.P.M. Clear and warm. Reg. duties and small jobs. Thunder storm 8 P.M. followed by cold N. Wind.
July	7	W.S.W. - W. breezes, Light. Clear and fine and cool. Reg. work and odd jobs.
July	8	St. S.W. breeze, Clear. A.M. Light W. squally to Strong S.W. Middle afternoon to W. mod. St. breeze at night. Cloudy to Pt. Cldy. St. rain at times. Reg. work and cutting grass, etc. Also other small jobs. Calm and clear late evening.
July	9	Calm and clear A.M. to St. W. breeze P.M. Reg. work and mowing grass etc.
July	10	Calm and clear, A.M. to St. Southerly P.M. Cr. Reg. work and small jobs. Strong breeze mid afternoon.
July	11	St. S. Early A.M. Shifting to St. N.E. Cldy. to rain all day up to 4 P.M. then Cldy. Evening. Calm St. haze and damp. Sky cr. above haze. Reg. work and cleaning lens. Also working in fog signal ldg.
Sunday	12	St. Mod. Str. and Light N.W. breeze. Clear and fine.
Sunday	13	Calm and clear. 1-2 P.M. on St. S.W. air. Reg. work and getting groc. etc. to Station.
Sunday	14	Mod. and fresh S.W. breeze shifting to St. N.E. and var. with tempest 4 P.M. and again at 5 P.M. to St. Var. air to Mod. N.W. Wind. Cr. 10 P.M. Reg. work and finished painting trim etc. Also touching up in tower.
Sunday	15	Mod. to Strong W.N.W. Wind. Cr. and cold to St. breeze at night. Painting lantern rail + Reg. work. Two boys called by tele. across the river

Extg. 4.13 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.13 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.14 A.  
Std. 7.24 P.

Extg. 4.15 A.  
Std. 7.23 P.

Extg. 4.15 A.  
Std. 7.23 P.

Extg. 4.16 A.  
Std. 7.22 P.  
Inspected

Extg. 4.17 A.  
Std. 7.21 P.

Extg. 4.17 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

Extg. 4.18 A.  
Std. 7.20 P.

Extg. 4.19 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

1942

July

Extg. 4.20 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Extg. 4.21 A.  
Std. 7.19 P.

Extg. 4.19 A.  
Std. 7.18 P.  
Inspected  
EXTG. 4.20 A.  
LTD. 7.17 P.

EXTG. 4.22 A  
Std. 7.16 P.

EXTG. 4.24 A.  
Std. 7.15 P.

EXTG. 4.25 A  
LTD. 7.14 P.

Inspected  
By C.G.R. boat  
from Newport  
Station.

EXTG. 4.26 A.  
LTD. 7.14 P.

JOURNAL OF LIGHT STATION AT Pomham Rocks, R. I.

OF STATION, AND  
IONS, ETC.

1942

MONTH

July

DAY

STATE WORK PERFORMED BY KEEPERS REGARDING UPKEEP OF STATION, AND  
RECORD OF IMPORTANT EVENTS, WEATHER CONDITIONS, ETC.

and warm.  
under storm

Extg. 4.20 A.  
LTD. 7.19 P.

16

Calm and clear to St. variable breezes  
after noon and evening.

and fine and

Extg. 4.21 A.  
LTD. 7.19 P.

17

Reg. work and mowing grass, etc.  
St. Var. breezes to E. St. then variable  
S. etc. Cr. to Cldy after sunrise and  
mostly cloudy all day and evening.  
Finished painting lantern railing. Touch-  
ing over spots inside lantern. Also other  
work.

W. squally  
to W. mod. +

Pt. Cldy. St.  
and cutting  
jobs,

Extg. 4.19 A.  
LTD. 7.18 P.

18

Slight N.E. air. Rain and mist all day, 24 hrs.  
Reg. work and cleaning up, etc.

ing.

N. breeze

Inspected

19

Sunday. St. air N.E. to S. St. haze and damp  
to fog 3.15 A. - 8 A. - 10 P. - 11 P.M. Fresh breeze dur-  
ing after noon to St. at night

ing grass etc.  
f. Southw. by  
small jobs  
won.

EXTG. 4.20 A.  
LTD. 7.17 P.

20

St. S. haze. to fog 5-8.45 A.M. Then clearing  
to calm and clear. Afternoon St. westerly  
breezes. to calm and St. N. air at night.  
Very warm and muggy. Reg. work and  
small jobs.

N.E. Cldy. to  
n Cldy. Even-  
mp. Sky cr.  
cleaning lens.  
Cldy.

EXTG. 4.24 A.  
LTD. 7.15 P.

21

St. N.E. breeze to St. air. Part clear and part  
cldy. Reg. work and small jobs. Grass, etc.

N. breeze.

EXTG. 4.25 A.  
LTD. 7.14 P.

22

St. Mod. Ir. + Strong to St. N.E. Wind. Cr. at  
sunrise to fog clouds to part cldy. to scattered  
ed clouds. Reg. work and small jobs.  
Cool to day.

St. S.W. air,  
to. to station.

shifting to  
st. 4 P.M.

air to

Inspected  
by C.G.R. boat  
from Newport  
Station.

22

3 P.M. Started bell and lighted light at  
request of Officers in C.G.R. boat. Bell found  
to be three seconds fast.

painting tower.

and cold.  
lantern rail.

across the river

EXTG. 4.26 A.  
LTD. 7.14 P.

23

Mod. to St. N.E. Wind. Part. Cldy. to clear  
in the after noon. Scattered clouds at night  
and calm. Working on fog signal machine  
timing, etc. from 9 A. till 11 P.M. Bell striking  
2 strokes every 20 sec. Also mowing  
grass, etc.